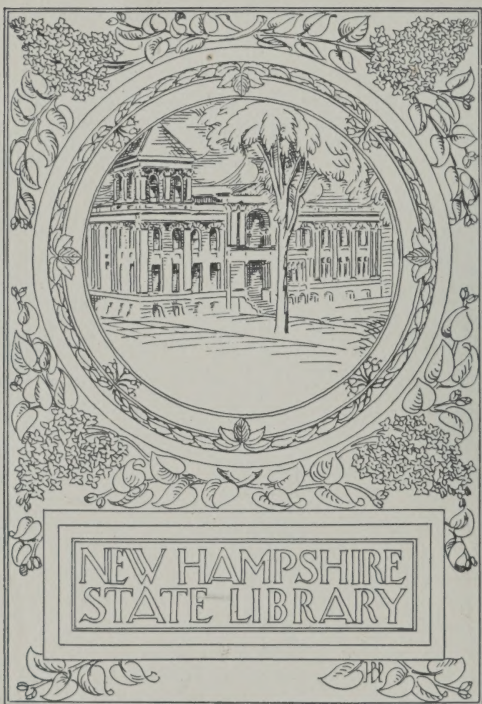


TENTH ANNUAL REPORT

CITY OF BERLIN.

1907

New Hampshire Historical Society



FRANK K. CLARK,
BOOKBINDER,
PORTLAND, ME.

WITH COMPLIMENTS OF

GEORGE E. HUTCHINS, MAYOR.

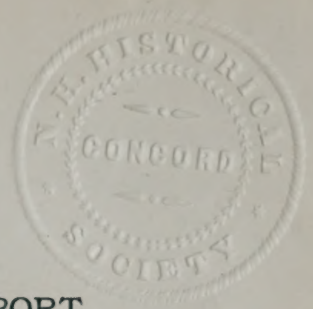
BERLIN, N. H.

352.07426

B45

C.2

1907.



TENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

OF THE

CITY of BERLIN, N. H.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING

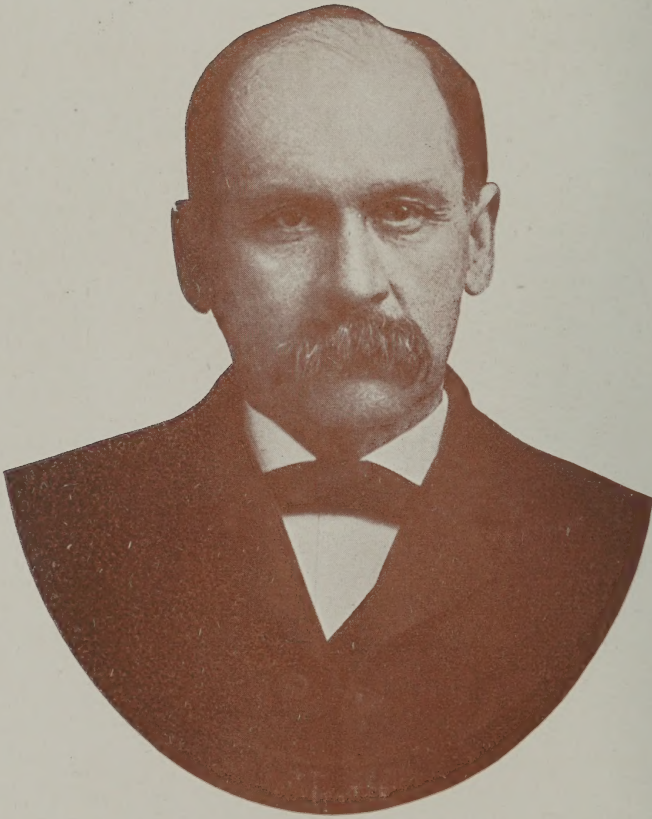
FEBRUARY 15, 1907.

TOGETHER WITH OTHER ANNUAL REPORTS
AND PAPERS RELATING TO THE
AFFAIRS OF THE CITY.



BERLIN, N. H.
BARNEY-REPORTER PRESS,
1907.

NH STATE
LIBRARY



Hon. George E. Hutchins, Mayor.

1960

City Government.

Berlin, N. H.

1906-1907.

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Mayor.

GEORGE E. HUTCHINS.

Elected annually in March by the people. Salary \$400. per annum.

City Council.

One Councilman elected annually for term of three years by the voters of each ward. Salary \$2.00 for actual attendance at regular meetings.

Ward 1.—J. FRED BELL.
EZRA M. CROSS.
JOHN STEWART.

Ward 2.—ELIPHALET E. DECKER.
JOSEPH LAMBERT.
JULES E. PARENT.

Ward 3.—FRANK W. FARRINGTON.
ALFRED BARBIN.
OSCAR F. DAVIDSON.

City Clerk.

Elected annually by the City Council. Salary \$400. per annum with fees as provided by law. Also Clerk of City Council.

Office in City Hall.

MOSES E. YOUNG.

Deputy City Clerk.

MISS GUSSIE WERTHEIM.

Standing Committees of the City Council, 1906-07.*Accounts and Claims*—Decker, Cross, Farrington.*Engrossed Ordinances*—Farrington, Cross, Barbin.*Election Returns*—Farrington, Lambert, Bell.*Fire Department*—Farrington, Parent, Stewart.*Finance Committee*—Mayor, Cross, Decker, Farrington.*Public Buildings*—Cross, Stewart, Barbin.*Public Instruction*—Cross, Farrington, Davidson.*Electric Lights*—Lambert, Bell, Barbin.*Printing and Stationery*—Cross, Parent, Davidson.*Roads and Bridges*—Stewart, Decker, Cross.*Sewers and Water*—Decker, Farrington, Stewart.*Salaries*—Lambert, Bell, Davidson.

Salary \$20 per annum for each member of the Committees on
Accounts and Claims and Roads and Bridges.

City Treasurer.

LEWIS A. HUTCHINSON.

Elected annually by the City Council. Salary \$150 per annum.
Office in City Hall.

City Auditor.

WM. FRANKLIN HALL, Accountant.
Exchange Building, Boston, Mass.

City Engineer.

EDWIN S. BRYANT.

Elected annually by the City Council. Salary 50 cents per hour.
Office in the Wertheim Block,

Inspector of Buildings.

EDWIN S. BRYANT.

Elected annually by the City Council.

Collector of Taxes.

JOSEPH E. GONYA.

Elected annually by the City Council. Salary \$1000 per annum.

City Solicitor.

MATTHEW J. RYAN.

Elected annually by the City Council. Salary \$400 per annum.
Office in Sheridan Building.

Board of Assessors.

Ward 1.—FREDERICK BARROWS.

Disqualified by removal from City.

Ward 2.—EDDIE O. GILBERT, Jr.

Ward 3.—ELDEN E. PIERCE.

Elected annually by the City Council, one from each ward.

Salary \$125 each per annum.

Council Rooms, second Wednesday evening of each month.

MOSES E. YOUNG, Clerk.

Street Commissioner.

OSMAN W. FERNALD.

Elected annually by the City Council. Salary \$600 per annum.

Office, 213 Main Street.

Sewer Commissioner.

OSMAN W. FERNALD.

Elected annually by the City Council. Salary \$75 per annum.

Office, 213 Main Street.

Overseer of the Poor.

ALPHA B. FORBUSH.

Elected annually by the City Council. Salary \$200 per annum.

CITY OF BERLIN:

Board of Health.*Ward 1.*—GEORGE E. BOUTHET.

Residence, Glen avenue.

Ward 2.—A. PROVOST, M. D.

Residence, Church street.

Ward 3.—JOSEPH J. ROBERGE.

Residence, Maple street.

Elected annually by the City Council. Salary \$50 per annum for each member.

Milk Inspector.

WALDO BABSON.

Appointed annually by the Board of Health.

City Sexton.

JOHN C. WEST.

Residence on east side of river, Milan road.

Sealer of Weights and Measures.

DEANE S. PAINE.

Disqualified by removal from City.

Elected annually by the City Council.

Public Weighers.

S. CHARLES STAHL.

LUKE H. MARTIN.

J. WILLARD COOPER.

Elected annually by the City Council.

Surveyor of Wood and Lumber.

S. CHARLES STAHL.

Elected annually by the City Council.

DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOLS.

Board of Education.

JOHN A. BURBANK.
ORTON B. BROWN.
LOUIS B. MARCOU, M. D.

Elected for three years, one each year, by the City Council. Salary, \$100 per annum for chairman, \$50 each per annum for other members.

Superintendent of Schools.

GEORGE H. WHITCHER.
Residence, Madigan street.
Salary \$1500 per annum.

Principal of High School.

FRED S. LIBBEY, A. B.
Residence, Hemlock street.

PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Trustees.

HENRY D. SHEA.
JOHN B. NOYES.
REV. LOUIS M. LAPLANTE.

Elected for three years, one each year, by the people.

Librarian.

Miss HATTIE L. JOHNSON.
Elected annually by the Trustees.

Assistant Librarian.

Miss FRANCES S. BOOTHBY.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.**Police Commission.***Chairman*—ABRAHAM M. STAHL.

Term expires 1907.

Clerk—JOHN B. GILBERT.

Term expires 1908.

EDMUND SULLIVAN.

Term expires 1909.

One Commissioner appointed annually by the Governor, to serve for three years. Salary \$350 per year for the three members.

City Marshal.

JOHN T. YOUNGCLISS.

Elected annually by the Police Commission. Salary \$2.50 per day.
Police Station, City Hall, Mechanic street.

Assistant Marshal.

GEORGE B. DAY.

Elected annually by the Police Commission. Salary \$2.25 per day.
Police Station, City Hall, Mechanic street.

Police Officers.

ROBERT KIRKPATRICK.

ARTHUR OUILLETTE.

MALCOLM SHOREY.

THEODORE ARNESEN.

HARRY HAZZARD.

CHARLES E. CLARKE.

Elected annually by the Police Commission. Salary \$2.00 per day for actual service.

Special Police Officers.

| | |
|-----------------------|-------------------|
| T. W. MAGUIRE. | EDWARD LAMBERT. |
| CALEB WIGHT. | A. N. CORDWELL. |
| JOSEPH RAMSAY. | JOSEPH NAPERT. |
| X. F. WARDWELL. | NAZAIRE LETTRE. |
| ELI MORIN. | EDWARD BLODGETT. |
| ALEX. McEACHERN. | JOSEPH McKINNON. |
| HENRY RAMSAY. | HENRY D. SHEA. |
| THEOPHILE CANTIN. | WILLIAM BEAUDOIN. |
| MARK C. FROST. | JOSEPH GOSSELIN. |
| R. H. BIXBY. | RUEL McGOWN. |
| C. B. BARTON. | A. F. HOLMES. |
| JERRY COFFEY. | STEPHEN CROSS, |
| J. F. BELL. | A. BROWN. |
| L. H. MARTIN. | MARK WIGHT. |
| TELESPHORE OUILLETTE. | B. JOHNSON. |
| | JOHN JOHNSON. |

Elected by the Police Commission. Salary, \$1.75 per day for actual service.

Constables.

JOHN T. YOUNGCLISS. GEORGE B. DAY.

Elected annually by the City Council. Salary \$1.75 per day for actual service.

POLICE COURT.**Justice.**

GEORGE F. RICH.

Appointed by the Governor and Council. Salary \$400 per annum.
Office, Wertheim Building, Main street.

Associate Justice.

IRVING STEARNS.

Appointed by the Governor and Council. Salary, \$2.00 per day for actual service.

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Chief Engineer.

JACOB N. RECORD.

Elected annually by the City Council. Salary, \$300 per annum.

First Assistant Engineer.

WILLIAM BEACH.

Elected annually by the City Council. Salary \$150 per annum.

Engineer.

CLINTON H. CLARK.

Salary \$120 per annum.

WARD OFFICERS.

Moderators.

Ward 1—BERT S. HAYWARD.

Ward 2—DANIEL J. DALEY.

Ward 3—HANS CHR. JOHNSEN.

Ward Clerks.

Ward 1—OWEN F. COLE.

Ward 2—FRANK J. DOOLEY.

Ward 3—WILLIAM J. OLESON.

Supervisors of Check Lists.

Ward 1—ALFRED LAUZIÈRE.

OSCAR P. COLE.

HARRY W. NOYES.

Ward 2—J. A. VAILLANCOURT.

EDWARD A. STEADY.

WALTER J. SMITH.

CITY GOVERNMENT.

11

Ward 3—CARL M. DAVIDSON.
EDWARD LAMBERT.
JOHN A. BURBANK.
Elected bi-ennially by the people.

Mayors of the City of Berlin.

The Charter of the City of Berlin was adopted by the inhabitants
February 20, 1897.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|
| Hon. Henry F. Marston | 1897-1898 |
| | 1898-1899 |
| Hon. John B. Noyes | 1899-1900 |
| Hon. Frank L. Wilson | 1900-1901 |
| Hon. Fred M. Clement | 1901-1902 |
| Hon. John B. Gilbert | 1902-1903 |
| | 1903-1904 |
| | 1904-1905 |
| Hon. George E. Hutchins | 1905-1906 |
| | 1906-1907 |

Inaugural Address.

Delivered by the Mayor,
HON. GEORGE E. HUTCHINS,
March, 26, 1906.

Gentlemen of the City Council:

We are assembled today to take the oath of office and to enter upon the duties of another year. We should work for the best interests of our city, conducting its affairs justly, honestly and impartially, on sound business principles.

The past year has been one of the most trying in the history of Berlin, and I thank the past Council and all the committees for their help and support, and hearty co-operation, also our Deputy Clerk, our Treasurer, and all others in connection with our City Government.

Finance.

The net debt of the city has been increased about \$61,000 during the past year. This was caused by the building of a new fire station and two new school houses. In order to complete our new school houses it will be necessary to raise several thousand dollars, and, to do this, I recommend that we increase the valuation of our property, so as to keep down our taxation.

A matter which will need thorough investigation is that of tax sales. We have uncollected taxes to the amount of \$31,000, dating back to the year 1901. These are mostly poll taxes. I would suggest that some measures be taken to collect all the poll taxes early in the year, as I believe that several thousand dollars could be saved in this way.

Streets and Sidewalks.

I would recommend that no more streets be laid out until those that have been already laid out be completed, and that if any work be done on Main street that it be paved between Post Office Square and Mason street. Last year we laid about a mile and a quarter of sidewalk, and overran our appropriation by so doing. This year we should keep within the limit.

Sewers.

A great deal of work was done in this department last year, over four carloads of pipe being laid; consequently the appropriation was heavily overdrawn. There still remains a great deal to be done during the coming year. I recommend that sewers be laid only on such streets as have already been laid out.

Fire Department.

We now have one of the finest Central Fire Stations in New England, with all modern, up-to-date apparatus. This has been a great expense to the city. A larger appropriation will be required for the coming year, in order to properly meet the expenses of this department.

Public Schools.

We have already built the Burgess school building, which is one of the best in the county, and now have under way the new High school building which will cost about \$40,000. It will be necessary also, to rebuild the Marston School, which was burned in February. We need three new school houses, one in Jericho, one at the Cascades, and one on the east side of the river. I think the addition of these school houses would make our public schools satisfactory to all.

Conclusion.

I desire to express to the citizens of Berlin not only my appreciation of the honor conferred upon me in my re-election, but also for the confidence which they have placed in me.

I will endeavor to perform all duties that may come before me justly and impartially.

Ordinances.

In the Year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and six.
AN ORDINANCE relating to building and repairing buildings in the
City of Berlin, N. H.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Berlin, as follows:

Section 1. For the purpose of securing the City of Berlin, N. H. from excessive damage by fire, a fire district is hereby established as follows, to-wit: On either side of Main street between the point where said Main street crosses the track of the Glen Junction Transfer Company on the Gorham Road, so called, and the point where the tracks of the Berlin Mills Branch of the Grand Trunk Railway crosses said Main street near Ste. Anne's Roman Catholic church; and on either side of Exchange street, so called, between Post Office Square and the main line tracks of the Grand Trunk Railway Company; and on either side of Union street, so called; on either side of Mechanic street, between the points where it intersects Main street and Cole street, so called; and on either side of Pleasant street, so called; and on either side of Mason street between the iron bridge which crosses the canal of the International Paper Company and Pleasant street; on either side of Green street, so called, from Post Office square to the Underpass at the Grand Trunk Railway Company's tracks.

Section 2. WALLS. The external and party walls of all buildings hereafter erected within the above described limits shall be of stone, brick, concrete, iron, or other hard and non-combustible materials; and all such walls shall be bonded and solidly built, and laid in mortar composed of Portland cement, lime, and sand; they shall rest on foundations of stone, or concrete, not less than eight (8) inches wider at the top of the foundation wall, than the base width of the wall resting upon it.

All foundation walls shall be battered on the exterior faces (where it is necessary to resist the earth pressure), and of a proper width at the base, as approved by the Inspector; and shall be carried down to and rest on ledge or hardpan.

Brick walls for buildings one story, two stories, or three stories in height shall not be less than twelve (12) inches thick, and all properly bonded with a course of headers every eighth course, or

other bond approved by the inspector. (12-inch walls shall be limited to forty-five feet in height).

For all brick walls of buildings four (4) stories in height (limited to total height of sixty feet), the first story (not less than fifteen feet) shall be sixteen (16) inches thick, and walls above this twelve (12) inches thick. Buildings five (5) stories high shall have walls twenty (20) inches thick to second floor, sixteen (16) inches thick from second to third floor, and twelve (12) inches thick for remainder of the height of the building. (5-story buildings limited, under above conditions, to eighty feet total height).

PARTY WALLS.

In buildings hereafter built, within the fire district, party walls shall be built through and at least twenty (20) inches above or distant from the roof boarding, at the nearest point; shall be covered at the top with stone, tile, concrete or metal, securely fastened and corbelled to the outer edges of all projections.

Floor and other timbers entering party walls shall enter the wall not less than four (4) inches, and the said walls must have at least four (4) inches of solid masonry between the ends of any and all timbers; openings, or doorways in party walls, or in partition wall shall not exceed two (2) openings on each floor; and the combined area of such openings on each floor shall not exceed one hundred (100) square feet.

Each opening must be provided with two (2) sets of metal covered doors, separated by the thickness of wall, hung to rabbeted iron frames or to iron hinges in brick, stone, concrete, or iron rabbets.

The planking and sheathing of the roof shall not extend across or over the party wall in any case.

VAULTED WALLS

Shall contain, exclusive of withes (air space), same amount of material (brick) as solid walls. Walls on either side of air space shall not be less than eight (8) inches thick, and air space shall cease above level of the ceiling of the upper story of the building, and be carried up solid to top of walls.

CONCRETE BLOCK WALLS.

The thickness of walls for any building where hollow concrete blocks are used shall not be less than is required by the ordinance relating to brick walls. The figures given in the following table represent the percentage of such hollow space for the different height of walls:

| Stories | First | Second | Third | Fourth | Fifth |
|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| 1 & 2 | 33 p c | 33 p c | | | |
| 3 & 4 | 25 p c | 33 p c | 33 p c | 33 p c | |
| 5 | 20 p c | 25 p c | 25 p c | 33 p c | 33 p c |

Where the face only is of hollow concrete building block and the backing is of brick, the facing of hollow concrete blocks shall be strongly bonded to the brick, either with headers projecting four (4) inches into the brickwork, every fourth course being a header course, or with approved ties; no brick backing to be less than eight (8) inches.

Where the walls are made entirely of hollow concrete blocks, but where said blocks have not the same width as the wall, every fifth course shall extend entirely through the wall, forming a secure bond; all walls where blocks are used shall be laid in Portland cement mortar.

All hollow concrete building blocks before being used in the construction of any building in the fire district of the city of Berlin, shall have attained the age of at least three (3) weeks.

Wherever girders or joists rest upon the walls, so that there is a concentrated load of over two (2) tons, the blocks supporting the girders or joists must be made solid.

When such concentrated load shall exceed five (5) tons, the blocks for two (2) courses below and for a distance extending at least eighteen (18) inches on each side of said girder shall be made solid. Where the load from the girder exceeds seven (7) tons, the blocks for three (3) courses beneath it shall be made solid.

Wherever walls are decreased in thickness the top course of the thicker wall is to be solid.

All piers and buttresses that support loads in excess of five (5) tons, shall be built of solid concrete blocks for such a distance below as the Inspector may require.

Concrete lintels and sills shall be re-inforced by iron or steel rods in a manner satisfactory to the building inspector, and any lintels spanning over four (4) feet six (6) inches in the clear shall rest on solid concrete blocks.

The manufacturer and user of any such hollow concrete building blocks as are mentioned in this ordinance shall at any and all times have made such tests of the cement used in making such blocks, or further tests of the completed blocks, or each of these, at their own expense and under the supervision of the building inspector, as he may require.

A copy of result of such test will be given the manufacturer and user of the blocks.

The cement used in making said blocks shall be American Portland cement of any standard manufacture, and of good, fresh quality.

ASHLAR

Less than eight (8) inches thick shall not be considered in thickness of wall. Eight (8) inches and over in thickness, excess over four (4) inches, may be reckoned in thickness of wall; shall be at least four (4) inches thick.

Section 3. The roofs of all buildings and additions to buildings within said fire district hereafter erected shall be properly and securely covered with slate, tin, iron or other non-combustible materials approved by the Inspector of buildings.

Section 4. No building now erected or hereafter to be erected, within said district, shall be altered, raised, roofed, enlarged, or otherwise added to or built upon in any way, until the requirements of Sections 2, 3, and 4 have been complied with, and a license granted by the City Council; and no roof of any such buildings now covered with shingles or other combustible material shall be recovered except with slate or other non-combustible materials. The City Council may grant licenses to make wooden additions to wooden buildings now existing within said fire district, providing, however, that such addition shall not exceed twenty-five per cent. of the value of the building now existing, upon such terms and conditions, and subject to such limitations as the Inspector of Buildings may prescribe.

Section 5. No wooden building shall be moved from one lot to another in said district, nor from without said district into said district, nor from place to place on the same lot within said district, without a special license first obtained from the City Council. No wooden building outside of the above described limits of said fire district shall be moved a distance of more than fifty (50) feet without first obtaining a special license from the City Council.

Section 6. When any building built wholly or in part of wood, standing within said district, shall be damaged by fire or other causes, to an amount exceeding sixty per cent. of its value, it shall not be repaired, or rebuilt of wood or any combustible material.

Section 7. It shall not be lawful to build upon the front walls of any building within said district any portico, porch, bay windows, balcony, or any other projection over the street, unless by permit from the City Council.

Section 8. All persons or corporations desiring to alter or add to present buildings within said district shall fill out and present printed application, furnished by the Inspector of Buildings, and submit plans and descriptions giving strength of construction, alteration, and modes of egress in case of fire, to said Inspector of Buildings; and no alterations or additions to present buildings shall

be commenced until the owner shall file a copy of all plans and specifications with the Inspector, and such have been approved by the Inspector of Buildings and a license granted by the City Council.

Section 9. All persons or corporations desiring to erect new buildings or to alter or to add to present buildings upon any public street, alleys or lanes outside of the district described in Section 1, shall fill out and present applications, furnished by the Inspector of Buildings, and submit plans or descriptions of said buildings, alterations, or additions, to the building inspector; and no person or corporation shall commence operations on said building until said Inspector of Buildings has approved the same, and granted a permit in writing. A copy of all plans or descriptions must be filed with the Inspector.

Section 10. FIRE STOPS. In all buildings, within the limits described in Section 1, hereafter erected, fire stops must be placed as follows: At the bottom of all partitions and between the studing, to be closely filled with three (3) courses of bricks high, closely fitted into the partitions, and bedded and laid in cement mortar.

Section 11. The Inspector of Buildings, by giving sixty (60) days' notice, may order suitable fire escapes placed in any building of two (2) stories or over in height which is used as a hotel, tenement house, hall, or other public resort, whether within or without the district described in Section 1.

Section 12. All applications to the City Council under this Ordinance, shall first be submitted to the Inspector of Buildings as provided in Section 9, and he shall examine the premises and make a report, either recommending the granting of licenses, or otherwise, and his report shall be presented with the petition to the City Council. If the report of the Inspector be adverse, the petition shall only be granted by an affirmative vote of two-thirds of the full Council.

CHIMNEYS (Within City Limits)

Section 13. No chimney shall be corbelled from the wall more than the thickness of the wall, nor be hung from a wall less than twelve (12) inches thick, nor rest on wood in any case.

All the chimneys shall be built of brick, concrete, terra cotta, or other incombustible material, approved by the Inspector.

Brick chimneys shall have walls eight (8) inches thick, unless glazed tile flue linings are use, in which case four (4) inches of brickwork may be ommitted.

The inside of all flues shall have struck joints and not be plaster-

ed on the inside with cement or mortar, but be left free and clean from all projecting mortar.

All brickwork and tile flue lining in chimneys shall be laid up in Portland cement and sand (4 to 1) mortar, and all chimneys shall be topped out at least three (3) feet above the highest point of contact with the roof.

No woodwork or framing shall come within one (1) inch to the outside of any smoke flue, or any nails be driven into chimneys to support woodwork, etc. Where smoke flues or pipes enter chimneys or pass through plastered partitions they shall be constructed as follows: The partition shall be framed square, leaving an opening at least three (3) inches greater in diameter than the diameter of the smoke flue or pipe, and the smoke flue or pipe shall have a ventilated metal collar; this collar shall not come in contact with the woodwork, and all plastering shall be on metal lath or wire securely nailed to the square opening.

All smoke openings into chimney flues shall be placed so that the top of frame opening shall be at least fifteen (15) inches below the floor joists above.

Section 14. ACCESS TO ROOF. All buildings over twenty (20) feet high shall have permanent means of access to the roof from the inside; the opening shall not be less than 24x30 inches.

CUTTING OF TIMBERS, ETC.

Section 15. Floor joists and supporting girders shall not be cut out for piping, etc.; the pipes must pass by and around in all cases, and where steam pipes pass through floors, ceilings, or partitions, a clear space of at least one (1) inch must be left clear all around pipes.

Section 16. Any person or corporation, whether owner, lessee, contractor, workman or agent, who shall violate any of the provisions of this Ordinance shall be liable to a penalty of not more than twenty (20) dollars for each offense.

Section 17. This Ordinance shall take effect upon its passage.

Section 18. The ordinance entitled "An Ordinance Relating to Building and Repairing Buildings in the City of Berlin," passed May 12th, 1904, together with all ordinances or parts of ordinances inconsistent with this ordinance, are hereby repealed.

Passed May 17th, 1906.

Approved,
G. E. HUTCHINS, *Mayor*.

Attest,
M. E. YOUNG, *City Clerk*.

In the Year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and six.
AN ORDINANCE relating to Milk Dealers.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Berlin, as follows:

Section 1. Provisions of Sections 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 and 11 of Chapter 127 of the Public Statutes of New Hampshire are hereby adopted to be in force in the City of Berlin.

Section 2. The following is added thereto: The fee for each license granted shall be fifty cents for each year; or in same proportion for any fractional part thereof.

Section 3. This Ordinance shall take effect upon its passage.

Passed June 5th, 1906.

Approved,

G. E. HUTCHINS, *Mayor*.

Attest,

G. WERTHEIM, *Deputy City Clerk*.

Resolutions.

In the Year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and six.

A RESOLUTION to raise the sum of fifteen thousand dollars (\$15,000) for the completion of the new High school building on Hillside avenue.

Resolved by the City Council of the City of Berlin, as follows:

That the City Treasurer be, and hereby is, authorized to issue notes of the City of Berlin, to the amount of fifteen thousand dollars (\$15,000) at a rate not to exceed four and one-half ($4\frac{1}{2}$) per cent.; said notes to be issued from time to time, as the remaining payments on said building shall become due.

Passed April 3rd, 1906.

Approved,

G. E. HUTCHINS, *Mayor.*

Attest,

M. E. YOUNG, *City Clerk.*

In the Year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and six.

A RESOLUTION to appropriate the sum of fifteen thousand eight hundred dollars (\$15,800), now in the City treasury, for the purpose of defraying, in part, the expense of building and furnishing the new Marston school.

Resolved by the City Council of the City of Berlin, as follows:

That the sum of fifteen thousand eight hundred dollars (\$15,800), now in the City treasury, and being the amount of insurance money received on the Marston school loss, be and hereby is, appropriated as follows:

To defray in part, the expense of building and furnishing the new Marston school, about to be erected on the site of the former school of like name, on Willard street, so called, in said Berlin.

Said sum being, as stated, a part payment on cost of said building, which shall not exceed twenty-five thousand eight hundred dollars (\$25,800).

Passed April 12th, 1906.

Approved,

G. E. HUTCHINS, *Mayor.*

Attest,

M. E. YOUNG, *City Clerk.*

In the Year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and six.

A RESOLUTION to appropriate the sum of \$108,057.87 to defray the expenses of the several departments of the City for the fiscal year ending February 15th, 1907.

Resolved by the City Council of the City of Berlin, as follows:

That the sum of \$108,057.87 be raised for the use of the City for the year ending February 15th, 1907, by tax on the polls and estates liable to be taxed therein, for the following departments:

| | |
|-------------------------------|--------------|
| Band Concerts..... | \$ 200 00 |
| Bonds..... | 3,000 00 |
| City Engineering..... | 350 00 |
| City Poor..... | 2,000 00 |
| City Building Account..... | 900 00 |
| County Tax..... | 7,887 87 |
| Election Expenses..... | 500 00 |
| Fire Department..... | 9,000 00 |
| Memorial Day Celebration..... | 100 00 |
| Hydrants..... | 3,000 00 |
| Interest..... | 9,000 00 |
| Lighting Streets..... | 3,500 00 |
| Miscellaneous..... | 3,000 00 |
| New Streets..... | 3,000 00 |
| Printing and Stationery..... | 650 00 |
| Police Department..... | 6,000 00 |
| Public Library..... | 1,700 00 |
| Public Reading Room..... | 400 00 |
| Sanitary..... | 900 00 |
| Salaries..... | 3,000 00 |
| Schools..... | 19,000 00 |
| School Bond..... | 1,000 00 |
| Sewers..... | 5,000 00 |
| Sinking Fund..... | 6,000 00 |
| State Tax..... | 6,170 00 |
| Streets..... | 9,000 00 |
| Sidewalks..... | 3,000 00 |
| Sprinkling Streets..... | 800 00 |
| Total..... | \$108,057 87 |

Passed May 17th, 1906.

Approved,

G. E. HUTCHINS, *Mayor.*

Attest,

M. E. YOUNG, *City Clerk.*

In the Year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and six.
 A RESOLUTION to raise a sum not exceeding six thousand dollars
 (\$6,000) in anticipation of taxes of 1906.

Resolved by the City Council of the City of Berlin, as follows:

That a sum not to exceed six thousand dollars (\$6,000) be raised in anticipation of taxes for the year 1906, to defray the expenses of the several departments of the City, and that the City Treasurer be, and hereby is, authorized to give the note or notes of the City for that amount, at a rate of interest not to exceed four and one-half per cent. ($4\frac{1}{2}$) per annum.

Passed July 3rd, 1906.

Approved,

G. E. HUTCHINS, *Mayor*.

Attest,

M. E. YOUNG, *City Clerk*.

In the Year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and six.
 A RESOLUTION to raise a sum not to exceed eleven thousand dollars
 (\$11,000) to pay the land damages and other expenses to be incurred in extending Pleasant street from Mechanic street to Green street.

Resolved by the City Council of the City of Berlin, as follows:

That a sum not to exceed eleven thousand dollars (\$11,000) be appropriated out of the license money due the City of Berlin from the State Board of License Commissioners when the same shall be paid to the City Treasurer, to pay the land damages and other expenses to be incurred in extending Pleasant street from Mechanic street to Green street, as described in the petition signed by C. Brooks and others, the same being on file in the City Clerk's office.

Mayor's Veto.

Gentlemen of the City Council:—

I desire to take up for consideration the Resolution passed July 3, 1906. That a sum not exceeding eleven thousand dollars be appropriated out of the license money due the City of Berlin from the State Board of License Commissioners, when the same shall be paid to the City Treasurer, to pay the land damages and other expenses to be incurred in extending Pleasant street from Mechanic street to Green street, as described in a petition signed by C. Brooks and others, the same being on file in the City Clerk's office.

At the time the resolution was introduced I was not in favor of its passage, nor upon thinking it over, and on examination of our

financial condition and our numerous urgent needs for the use of money in other ways, does it meet with my approval.

We have about exhausted our right to borrow money under the existing laws, and in making the appropriations for the year they were made very low and the further probability that as heretofore they would be largely overdrawn, compels me to say that we needed this money to supply this expected need and to repair the existing highways and sewers and build those highways already laid out by the Council, now untouched, and to lay those sewers voted to be laid by this Council. As appears by the report of the City Treasurer of July 5th, 1906, showing the amount drawn and expended by the different departments, I feel warranted in saying that the appropriations as made for the year are not enough to meet the demands of the different departments, and that at the end of the year we shall be met with an overdraft which we shall be unable to pay if the license fund is diverted from the channel for which it was intended.

For building and repairing highways we voted to raise and appropriate nine thousand dollars, of this sum the Treasurer July 5th, inst. reports that five thousand six hundred and sixty-three dollars and thirty-six cents have already been drawn, leaving a balance of but three thousand three hundred and thirty-six dollars and sixty-four cents to build and repair thirty-one streets, which owing to the large rainfall imperatively demand immediate attention, and to clear the snow during the winter months.

The following streets are referred to:

Western Avenue Extension; five streets at Cascades; Godso street; Factory street; Second avenue. Noyes street; Gilbert street; Jolbert street; Hillside Avenue Extension; part of Church street; part of High street; Prospect street; Washington street; Willard street; Hemlock street; Pine street; State street; Holt street; First, Second, Third, and Fourth streets; Union street; Granite street; part of School street; part of Mason street, and Sweden street.

The reference made to the condition of the appropriation for streets is exemplified by nearly all other departments, and that with the constantly growing needs, and judging by the past they can never be anticipated, compels me to take the stand I have.

While it may be of great value to adjoining land owners to extend Pleasant street to Green street I do not believe that the taxpayers are willing to incur so great an outlay when our finances are in their present condition. Owing to fire and other unexpected causes our treasury has endured a severe strain, and until this strain is relieved, I shall as heretofore, try to keep the expendi-

tures within bounds, and suited to the ability of the tax-payer who desires only for those things which a conservative business man would consider necessary to satisfy his wants.

I therefore veto the resolution.

GEORGE E. HUTCHINS, *Mayor*.

Berlin, N. H., July 11th, 1906.

In the Year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and six.
A RESOLUTION to raise ten thousand dollars (\$10,000), the same being the balance of the expenditure authorized by the Council April 12th, 1906, for the construction of the new Marston school building.

Resolved by the City Council of the City of Berlin, as follows:

That a sum not exceeding ten thousand dollars (\$10,000) be raised for the completion of the new Marston school building, and that the City Treasurer be, and hereby is, authorized to issue the note or notes of the City at a rate of interest not to exceed four and one-half (4½) per cent. per annum.

Passed September 4, 1906.

Approved,

G. E. HUTCHINS, *Mayor*.

Attest,

G. WERTHEIM, *Deputy City Clerk*.

In the Year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and six.
A RESOLUTION to raise a sum not to exceed thirty-five hundred dollars (\$3,500) in anticipation of the taxes of 1906.

Resolved by the City Council of the City of Berlin, as follows:

That a sum not to exceed thirty-five hundred dollars (\$3,500) be raised for the use of the street department of the City in anticipation of the taxes of 1906, and that the City Treasurer be, and hereby is, authorized to give the note or notes of the City for that amount at a rate of interest not to exceed four and one-half (4½) per cent. per annum.

Passed October 2nd, 1906.

Approved,

G. E. HUTCHINS, *Mayor*.

Attest,

M. E. YOUNG, *City Clerk*.

In the Year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and six.
A RESOLUTION to raise a sum not exceeding four thousand four hundred and seventy-seven dollars and seventy-one cents

(\$4,477.71) to meet overdrafts in the several departments for the year ending February 15th, 1906.

Resolved by the City Council of the City of Berlin, as follows:

That a sum not to exceed four thousand four hundred and seventy-seven dollars and seventy-one cents (\$4,477.71) be raised to meet the overdrafts in the several departments for the year ending February 15th, 1906, as shown in the transfer account, and that the City Treasurer be, and hereby is, authorized to give the note or notes of the City for that amount, at a rate of interest not to exceed four and one-half (4½) per cent. per annum.

Passed November 6th, 1906.

Approved,

G. E. HUTCHINS, *Mayor*.

Attest,

M. E. YOUNG, *City Clerk*.

In the Year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and six.
A RESOLUTION to raise a sum not to exceed five thousand dollars (\$5,000) in anticipation of the taxes of 1906.

Resolved by the City Council of the City of Berlin, as follows:

That a sum not to exceed five thousand dollars (\$5,000) be raised for the use of the several departments of the City in anticipation of the taxes of 1906, and the City Treasurer be, and hereby is, authorized to give the note or notes of the City for that amount, at a rate of interest not to exceed four and one-half (4½) per cent. per annum.

Passed November 8th, 1906.

Approved,

G. E. HUTCHINS, *Mayor*.

Attest,

M. E. YOUNG, *City Clerk*.

Orders.

AN ORDER to the Berlin Electric Light Company.

In the Year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and six.

On the petition of Henry A. St. Laurent and others.

By order of the City Council passed May 1st, 1906, you are hereby directed to place an electric light on Pleasant Street Extension.

JOSEPH LAMBERT,

Chairman Committee on Electric Lights.

G. WERTHEIM, *Deputy City Clerk.*

AN ORDER to the Berlin Electric Light Company.

In the Year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and six.

On the petition of Joseph Falardeau and others.

By order of the City Council passed June 5th, 1906, you are hereby directed to place an electric light on Pine Street near Dead River.

JOSEPH LAMBERT,

Chairman Committee on Electric Lights.

G. WERTHEIM, *Deputy City Clerk.*

AN ORDER to the Berlin Water Company.

In the Year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and six.

On the petition of O. H. Toothaker and others.

By order of the City Council passed June 5th, 1906, you are hereby directed to place a hydrant at the corner of Hillside Avenue and Willard Street.

G. WERTHEIM, *Deputy City Clerk.*

DEPARTMENT REPORTS.

Department of City Poor.

BERLIN, N. H., February 15, 1907.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin :

Gentlemen— I herewith submit my report as overseer of the City Poor, for the year ending February 15, 1907. For the past fifteen years this department has been in my charge, and I believe this is the first time since Berlin became a city that the appropriation has been overdrawn, but in this instance it was unavoidable. At the beginning of the fiscal year, just closed, I made a recommendation to the finance committee for an appropriation of \$2000. This amount was provided and at the time I believed it would be sufficient to carry this department through the year, but, after a few months had elapsed, I found that with the strictest care and economy it would be impossible to go to the end of the year without an overdraft. The estimate is always based upon the expense of families we have upon the list at the time and whatever increase we can reasonably look for a year in advance. This increase has been greater than in the preceding year, and from present indications bids fair to continue somewhat. This is not only true of the city cases, but also of county cases in the city. This account shows somewhat over a thousand dollars larger than in 1905. This we can attribute to no one particular cause, as it takes but little in the majority of cases to force a family upon the city or county for support. A large proportion of the laboring people of Berlin are poor and are living from hand to mouth, and usually have large families. Some misfortune like accident or sickness will throw them upon the city. Some men have abandoned their families through discouragement and gone elsewhere, in most instances these men have returned after a time but quite a number have never been heard of again. It may seem strange to some that in a community that affords the opportunities for employment that our city offers, that all cannot find employment, but it is true and it is a condition that will continue. The present winter is a severe one for the poor.

The supplies furnished have in every instance been purchased at the market value, and care taken that the orders have not been over run. One of the largest items at the present time is fuel. The report on the Couture house is as follows :

| | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Cash on hand reported one year ago..... | \$ 25.68 |
| Received from rent and insurance adjusted..... | 239.00 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$ 264.68 |
| Paid board and care of Mrs. Francois Couture and repairs to property on account of fire..... | \$ 212.17 |
| | <hr/> |
| Balance cash on hand..... | \$ 52.51 |

This house is small and consists of three very small rents, and is very difficult to keep tenanted by people who will or can pay, but, barring some few losses, I have succeeded in getting enough returns from the property to support Mrs. Couture, from whom it was taken. I would recommend that it be disposed of. I believe that I can see where the coming year will increase our pauper bills and would respectfully suggest that the appropriation be increased to \$2500.00. I desire to again thank the city officials for assistance rendered to me in the discharge of the duties of the office, and the public in general in behalf of our unfortunate poor, for the growing interest that is taken in them and their condition.

Respectfully submitted,

A. B. FORBUSH, *Overseer of Poor.*

Fire Department.

REPORT OF CHIEF ENGINEER.

BERLIN, N. H., February 15, 1907.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin:

In accordance with the law governing this department, I have the honor to submit herewith my annual report for the year ending February 15, 1907, giving in detail the list of fires, the amount of insurance paid, and the amount of loss.

There have been 44 alarms during the past year; 25 fires, eight false and 11 still alarms, as follows:

February 23, International Paper Company. No damage.

March 1, A. M. Stahl. Damage to building \$1,383; insurance paid, \$1,383.

March 3, Mr. Fogg. No damage.

March 7, Patrick Hinchey. No damage.

March 13, Lyford & Currier, still alarm. No damage.

March 15, Fred Montminy. No damage.

March 15, Patrick Hinchey. Damage to building, \$570.40; insurance paid, \$570.40.

March 23, Box 34, false alarm.

March 31, P. W. McHugh. No damage.

April 4, Mr. Erickson. Damage to building, \$50; insurance paid, \$50.

April 5, George Marier. Damage to building, \$275; insurance paid, \$243.

April 22, Box 16, false alarm.

April 24, Electric light pole. No damage.

April 24, J. B. Gilbert. No damage.

April 30, Burgess Sulphite Fibre Company. Damage to building, \$50; insurance paid, \$50.

April 30, Still alarm. No damage.

May 3, Thomas Walsh. No damage.

May 13, Berlin Mills Company. No claim.

May 21, Berlin Mills Company. No damage.

June 1, J. C. Beattie. Damage to building, \$150; insurance paid, \$150.

June 19, F. H. Cross, still alarm. Damage to building, \$164.67; insurance paid, \$164.67.

June 26, H. Lewis. No damage.

July 3, Wilfred Turgeon. No damage.

July 4, Box 23, false alarm.

July 15, Box 321, false alarm.

July 20, Box 32, false alarm.

August 23, Rev. L. M. Laplante, still alarm. No damage.

September 26, M. Gosselin. Damage to building, \$400, insurance paid, \$400.

October 8, Berlin Iron and Brass Foundry. Damage to building, \$150; insurance paid, \$150.

October 10, Berlin Fruit Company. No damage.

October 10, F. X. McHale. Damage to building, \$657; insurance paid, \$657.

December 3, Box 42, false alarm.

December 8, Still alarm. No damage.

December 18, M. Clark, still alarm. No damage.

December 18, Mr. Parent. Damage to building, \$1,680; insurance paid, \$1,680.

December 27, Box 13, false alarm.

January 15, C. N. Hodgdon. Damage \$11,547; insurance paid, \$11,547. G. W. Gordon. Damage, \$4,447.87; insurance paid, \$3,900. Mrs. M. E. James. Damage, \$300; insurance paid \$300. Dr. F. H. Vallender. Damage, \$1,000; insurance paid, \$500. E. W. Gross, no insurance. Miss McLeod, no insurance. Russell & Craigue, no insurance. John Goebel & Co., no insurance. M. J. Porier, no insurance. Dr. H. Wade, no insurance. C. H. Morrill, damage yet unknown. Rev. Tandberg, no insurance. C. A. Leonard, no insurance. C. M. Bean, no insurance. P. W. McHugh. Damage, \$800.18; insurance paid, \$800.18. P. Bouchard. Damage to goods, \$79.60.

January 16, Pete Laurendo, still alarm. No damage.

January 19, Mr. Finkel, still alarm. No damage.

January 28, Frank Cross. No damage.

January 31, Joseph Steinfeld. Damage, \$15.

January 31, International paper Co. Damage \$100.

January 31, Mr. McCutcheon. Damage to goods, \$20.

February 12, Box 25, false alarm.

February 14, Joseph Steinfeld, still alarm. No damage.

Now that our fire department is in good condition to battle with the flames, I will recommend a few other things that we should have in order to protect the city.

I recommend that one hydrant and one alarm box be placed on the East side near Mayor Hutchins residence, and another hydrant on Burgess street near box 52. There should also be hydrants, a small hose house and reel and seven call men at the Cascades to protect the residents of that section.

New wiring should also be done, as some of the old wire is in poor condition.

New hardwood floors should be laid in the main room of the Central Fire Station. Iron shutters should also be put on the windows of the hay loft for protection against fire. I also recommend that a hose tower should be built in the Central Fire Station for drying hose, as it is injurious to hose to dry it on racks as the water does not run out properly, and leaves the hose moist. I would also suggest that fifteen call men be added to the department.

Fire escapes should be placed on the A. E. Parent block, and an alarm box should be placed in St. Giles as it is quite a distance from there to box 25.

There should also be a place made for drying bedding, as a great deal could be saved in this way.

I also want another three way Eastman deluge set.

A hydrant should be placed near box 41, and lastly I recommend that a combination hose and chemical be placed at Berlin Mills and the straight chemical be disposed of and replaced by a combination at the Central Fire Station.

The above recommendations have been made with a desire to be able to render as efficient service as possible, and I trust that they will merit your careful consideration.

Respectfully submitted,

J. N. RECORD, *Chief Engineer,*

Report of City Solicitor.

BERLIN, N. H., February 15, 1907.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin:

Herewith I beg to submit my report as City Solicitor of the City of Berlin for the year ending February 15th, 1907.

At the time I assumed the office of City Solicitor the following cases were pending in court:

Gustav Halvorsen vs. City of Berlin.

Emily C. Paine vs. City of Berlin.

Evan Johnson vs. City of Berlin.

The Halverson case was an action commenced in April, 1905, for alleged damages to his property on Sixth Street by surface water. The Mayor and various members of the City Council have looked over this property, and I anticipate that with the consent of your Honorable Body, this matter will be settled and finally closed up shortly.

The Paine case is an appeal from the laying out of the highway over Cates Hill, and a hearing will probably be held before the County Commissioners at some date to be decided upon by agreement of counsel; as will also the petition of Evan Johnson.

The following suits have been instituted against the City since April 1st, 1906, the date on which I assumed the office of Solicitor:

Elmer L. Abbott vs. City of Berlin.

Archibald I. Lawrence vs. City of Berlin.

Foss T. McNally vs. City of Berlin.

Erick Erickson vs. City of Berlin.

Mamie E. Goulette vs. City of Berlin.

Luke H. Martin vs. City of Berlin.

The matter of Elmer L. Abbott was a petition for a writ of certiorari to review the proceedings relative to widening Main street. The Council in March, 1905, awarded this party \$266.00, and the case was settled with the consent of the City Council, by paying him \$400.00.

The case of Archibald I. Lawrence vs. The City was an action to recover on an alleged contract made with the Board of Education for plans relating to the New Marston School. This case was tried at the December term of the Superior Court held in Berlin, and resulted in a nonsuit for the plaintiff.

REPORT OF CITY SOLICITOR.

The case of Foss T. McNally against the City is an action of \$15,000.00 for damages which he claims to have received by reason of surface water flowing upon his property during the months of June and July, 1906. This case is in order for trial at the April Term of the Superior Court.

The case of Mamie E. Goulette is an action to recover damages for alleged personal injuries received on High street in January, 1906. This case is also in order for trial at the April Term of the Superior Court.

The suit of Erick Erickson is an action to recover damages which he claims to have received to his property on Sixth Street by surface water. This case is similar to the Halverson suit, and the property has been inspected by the Mayor and some members of the Council. Unless the case is settled before the April Term of Court it will be in order for trial at that time.

The suit of Luke H. Martin was an action to recover \$24.00, the amount which he claimed for making sixteen complaints and warrants during the time the Solicitor was absent from the City attending court. The case was tried at the last term of the Superior Court held in the City, and judgment ordered for the plaintiff for \$12.00.

In addition to the above litigation there has been the usual amount of legal work to be attended to daily in the Police Court, consisting of the preparations of complaints and warrants and trial of cases, which work is shown fully by the reports of the Police Court and Police Commission.

Numerous small claims against the City have been presented, and have been paid or disallowed, all with the approval of your Honorable Body.

In making this report I might suggest the advisability of the enactment of an Ordinance conferring upon the Chief of the Fire Department the right to make an inspection of the buildings in the mercantile section at stated periods during the year, thus lessening the fire hazard.

In conclusion, I desire to thank the Judge of the Police Court and the City Marshal for their courtesy and kindness extended during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

MATTHEW J. RYAN, *City Solicitor.*

Tax Collector's Report.

BERLIN, N. H., February 15, 1907.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin :

I herewith submit my report as Tax Collector for the year 1906, as follows :

| | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|
| Amount committed for collection..... | \$110,224.53 |
| Amount collected..... | \$ 90,694.91 |
| Abatements | 392.62 |
| | <hr/> |
| | 91,087.53 |
| Amount due the City of Berlin..... | \$ 19,137.00 |
| Amount of interest collected..... | 71.32 |

Respectfully submitted,

J. E. GONYA, *Tax Collector.*

Report of Police Commission.

*To His Excellency, the Governor of the State of New Hampshire,
and to His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of
Berlin:—*

We herewith submit our annual report for the year nineteen hundred and six.

With the exception of appointing one additional patrolman, making six in all, and twenty-seven special policemen, making sixty in all, there has been no change in the Police Department from last year.

In appointing patrolmen the needs of the city as well as the appropriation of the Police Department has always been considered, and while the small number of patrolmen may seem out of proportion for a city this size, the beats are so arranged that some of the patrolmen are confined to the busy sections of the city at all hours, and with a man constantly on hand at the City Marshal's office subject to telephone call, no difficulty in enforcing the law or quelling disturbances has been experienced.

Each officer is provided with a set of rules and regulations respecting his duties, and the commissioners insist that he shall familiarize himself with them.

It is with a great deal of pleasure that the Commissioners report that no serious crimes have been committed in our city during the past year, and that the number of minor offences are growing less.

Below is a statement in detail of the number of violations of the criminal law that have received the attention of the Police Department during the past year :

Causes :

| | |
|------------------------------|-----|
| Breaking and entering..... | 3 |
| Gambling..... | 21 |
| Street walking..... | 5 |
| Surety of the peace..... | 11 |
| Telling fortunes..... | 1 |
| Assault..... | 40 |
| Drunkenness..... | 338 |
| Keeping liquor for sale..... | 3 |

| | |
|-------------------------------------------|----|
| Using profane language..... | 7 |
| Vagrancy..... | 6 |
| Carrying concealed weapons..... | 3 |
| Stubborn child..... | 3 |
| Larceny..... | 34 |
| Fugitive from justice..... | 2 |
| Discharging fire crackers..... | 16 |
| Deserting U. S. Army..... | 1 |
| Obstructing officer..... | 4 |
| Violation of license law..... | 33 |
| Assault with intent to murder..... | 2 |
| Aggravated assault..... | 1 |
| Overdriving horse..... | 2 |
| Brawl and tumult..... | 12 |
| Indecent exposure..... | 4 |
| Bastardy..... | 4 |
| Playing on street..... | 9 |
| False fire alarm..... | 2 |
| Disturbance..... | 2 |
| Injury to property..... | 5 |
| Receiving stolen goods..... | 2 |
| Keeping pawn shops without license..... | 2 |
| Keeping disorderly house..... | 4 |
| Post office robbery..... | 3 |
| Disorderly conduct..... | 1 |
| Fornication..... | 2 |
| Adultery..... | 1 |
| Highway robbery..... | 2 |
| Non-support..... | 2 |
| Cruelty to animals..... | 1 |
| Embezzlement..... | 1 |
| Abusive language..... | 1 |
| Insanity..... | 1 |
| Obtaining money under false pretense..... | 1 |
| Truancy..... | 4 |
| Arrests for out of town officers..... | 1 |

Incidentals :

| | |
|------------------------------------------|-----|
| Persons furnished lodging..... | 77 |
| Complaints investigated..... | 403 |
| Disturbances quelled without arrest..... | 277 |
| Doors found not locked..... | 51 |
| Lost children returned to parents..... | 49 |
| Fast driving stopped..... | 51 |

REPORT OF POLICE COMMISSION.

41

| | |
|---------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Nótiées served on highway commissioner..... | 74 |
| Tests of fire alarm..... | 540 |
| Amount of money and property lost and stolen..... | \$1,827.00 |
| Amount recovered and restored to owner..... | 1,236.00 |

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN B. GILBERT,
 EDMUND SULLIVAN, } *Police Commissioners.*
 A. M. STAHL,

Report of Police Court.

BERLIN, N. H., February 15, 1907.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin :

Gentlemen:—Herewith I beg to submit a report of the Police Court of the City of Berlin for the year ending February 15, 1907.

Number of civil cases entered, 94 ; number of complaints entered, 620, for the following offences, viz :

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|-----|
| Assault..... | 40 |
| Aggravated assault..... | 1 |
| Assault with intent to commit rape..... | 1 |
| Assault with intent to murder..... | 1 |
| Assault on officer..... | 2 |
| Bastardy..... | 2 |
| Brawl and tumult..... | 1 |
| Breaking and entering..... | 4 |
| Carrying concealed weapons..... | 2 |
| Cruelty to animals..... | 2 |
| Discharging firecrackers on street..... | 14 |
| Disorderly conduct..... | 2 |
| Disturbing the peace..... | 1 |
| Drunkenness..... | 389 |
| False representation..... | 1 |
| Fornication..... | 2 |
| Fortune teller..... | 1 |
| Gambling..... | 12 |
| Indecent exposure..... | 5 |
| Keeping disorderly house..... | 4 |
| Keeping unlicensed dog..... | 12 |
| Larceny..... | 38 |
| Malicious injury to property..... | 5 |
| Neglect to support family..... | 2 |
| Noise and brawl..... | 11 |
| Obstructing officer..... | 3 |
| Overdriving horse..... | 1 |
| Playing ball on street..... | 9 |
| Receiving stolen goods..... | 2 |
| Repeating false cry of fire..... | 1 |
| Ringng in false alarm of fire..... | 1 |

| | |
|------------------------------------------------|---|
| Running employment bureau without license..... | 1 |
| Running truck team without license | 5 |
| Selling cigarettes to minors..... | 1 |
| Street walking | 1 |
| Stubborn child | 3 |
| To find surety of the peace | 7 |
| Truancy | 6 |
| Using obscene language..... | 1 |
| Using offensive language..... | 4 |
| Using profane language on street..... | 5 |
| Vagrancy | 3 |
| Violation of curfew law..... | 2 |
| Violation of liquor law..... | 9 |

| | |
|-------------|-----|
| Total | 620 |
|-------------|-----|

These complaints were disposed of as follows:

| | |
|----------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Not prosecuted to judgment..... | 28 |
| Tried and acquitted | 20 |
| Held to answer to Superior Court..... | 27 |
| Paid fines..... | 197 |
| Appeal to Superior Court..... | 4 |
| Committed to house of correction for non-payment of fine | 23 |
| Committed to jail in default of bail..... | 5 |
| Sentenced to house of correction..... | 15 |
| Sentence suspended during good behavior | 123 |
| Sentence suspended while out of city..... | 173 |
| Sentenced to industrial school | 1 |
| Discharged on payment of costs | 21 |
| Amount of fines and costs received by Justice | \$ 1779.71 |
| Amount deposited by Justice with City Treasurer | \$ 1779.71 |

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE F. RICH, *Justice and Clerk.*

Sanitary Department.

REPORT OF BOARD OF HEALTH.

BERLIN, N. H., February 15th, 1907.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin :

It is with pleasure that I submit to you the tenth annual report of the Board of Health of the City of Berlin, N. H., for the year ending February 15th, 1907.

Work of the Board of Health.

The increased amount of work demanded of the Board, for the last year forced me to appoint one of the members of the Board as Inspector. He did very satisfactory work, looking up all cases of communicable diseases, and also doing the disinfection of all the houses which contained communicable and infectious diseases. I would recommend to the City Council the appointment of a permanent Inspector. It would cost the city less money and the work would be done more satisfactorily.

Vaccination.

In January and February, 1907, we had four cases of small pox in the city. Dr. Cook of Concord, N. H., was called to inspect the cases, and he called them small pox in a mild form, the name being varioloid. I was ordered by the State Board of Health to vaccinate all the children in the public and parochial schools. I have vaccinated over five hundred up to date, the results being successful.

Medical Inspection of Schools.

The City Council should appoint a Medical Inspector of Schools. Our school population is large and we are proud of it. We are proud of our schools, our teaching and our buildings, but personal contact with the scholars shows that there are constantly occurring cases of communicable disease which need at least temporary exclusion to prevent their spreading. Contagious skin diseases have been altogether too prevalent during the past few years, and several small epidemics of scarlet fever can be traced by spreading of the disease by children attending school. Parents have a right to demand that in addition to the best of school facilities which we fortunately possess, the city should provide sufficient medical inspection to prevent the spreading of communicable diseases.

Milk.

The Board feels that much has been done during the past year to improve the quality of the milk supply of the city, and, what is of more consequence, to improve the conditions under which milk is produced, so that a cleaner, safer product may be assured. Reports have been received from the State Board of Health as to the conditions of many dairies, and recommendations were made in certain instances. Many samples of milk were sent to the State Laboratory to be examined, the results of the examinations being satisfactory.

Oysters, clams, cider, vinegar, sausages and molasses were sent to the State Laboratory to be examined, the results of the examinations being satisfactory.

Laboratory Facilities.

The State Board of Health furnishes physicians of this city with facilities for free laboratory tests in suspected cases of typhoid fever. This work is done by the bacteriologists of the State Board. This Board feels that in providing free laboratory facilities for the diagnosis, and corroboration of cases of typhoid fever, diphtheria and tuberculosis, it is placing Berlin in the front rank as compared with larger cities which have maintained such service for many years.

Contagious Diseases.

More work than usual has been done in caring for premises where infectious diseases existed. This included placarding, and obtaining a complete history of each case together with the removal of notification cards, the cleaning and fumigating of premises after the death or recovery of the patients. All houses containing a case of tuberculosis were fumigated after the death of the patient.

Infectious Diseases.

The following table shows the monthly returns of infectious diseases.

| DISEASES | 1906 | 1906 | 1906 | 1906 | 1906 | 1906 | 1906 | 1906 | 1906 | 1906 | 1906 | 1907 | 1907 | |
|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | Jan. | Feb. | Mar. | Apr. | May | June | July | Aug. | Sept. | Oct. | Nov. | Dec. | Jan. | Feb. |
| Small-pox, | 5 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Diphtheria, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Membraneous Croup, | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Scarlet Fever, | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Typhoid Fever, | | | 6 | 86 | 20 | 2 | | | 10 | 1 | 3 | | 2 | 3 |
| Measles, | 6 | 3 | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | 2 |

Sanitary Inspection.

Investigation of alleged nuisances, widely different in character, constitutes a large part of the work of the Board of Health, and the following up of these complaints often leads to the finding of neighboring insanitary conditions which need correction. House to house inspection is the only means for ascertaining the sanitary conditions of our city.

Plumbing.

The Board of Health did not receive any complaint during the year as all plumbing was done in a satisfactory and skillful way. The plumbing of the few houses inspected was found to be in a satisfactory condition.

Water Supply.

The water supply of the city was very defective last spring. An inspection of the reservoirs was made, and many of the reservoirs were condemned, such as the Ramiard, D'Amour, Ramsey, and one belonging to the Green spring system was condemned and shut off from the main system. All the above reservoirs are closed, not to be used again. The pumping station was condemned and closed but is now in good sanitary condition. Several samples of water have been taken from the different supplies of the city, and sent to the State laboratory for analysis. The result shows that the colon of typhoid fever was not present. The Forbush aqueduct on the east side was examined and found to be in very good condition. Many samples of the water were sent to the State Board for analysis, and the Board found the water good and pure.

Sewers.

The Board of Health has received more complaints from this source than all the others put together. Many of our streets have no sewers to accommodate the houses on those streets, and in many places you can see sewer drainage run on the surface of the ground around the neighboring houses. This is very dangerous to the public health. State street was in a very bad condition last spring but a sewer was put in, and is satisfactory to everyone living in that neighborhood. Good sewer drainage is the foundation for good sanitary conditions in a city, and this should be looked after very strictly by the Sewer Commissioner.

Pure Food Law.

As this law went into effect the first day of January the State Board has called on this Board but once to take up samples of different foods. This was on February second. I have not re-

ceived any answer from the Board regarding these samples, as yet. The pure food law will be enforced hereafter, and samples will be sent to the State laboratory very often. People who buy goods that are not labelled according to the pure food law will confer a favor upon this Board by reporting the same.

The members of the Board of Health wish to thank the Mayor and Councilmen for their co-operation during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

| | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|
| A. PROVOST, M. D., Chairman | } <i>Board of Health</i> |
| G. E. BOUTHET, | |
| J. J. ROBERGE, | |

FOURTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE
PUBLIC LIBRARY
OF THE
CITY OF BERLIN, N. H.
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING
FEBRUARY 15, 1907.



ORGANIZATION.

REV. LOUIS M. LAPLANTE, *Chairman*... Term expires March, 1909
JOHN B. NOYES, *Treasurer*..... Term expires March, 1908
H. D. SHEA, *Secretary*..... Term expires March, 1907
HARRIET L. JOHNSON, *Librarian*.
FRANCES S. BOOTHBY, *Assistant-Librarian*,

Report of Library Trustees.

BERLIN, N. H., February 15, 1907.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin :

The trustees of the Public Library of the City of Berlin herewith submit their fourteenth annual report, it being for the year ending February 15th, 1907.

For statistics of circulation, etc., we refer you to the report of the librarian, which is appended.

The financial condition is as follows:

Receipts.

| | |
|------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| February 15th, 1906, balance cash on hand..... | \$ 419 20 |
| “ “ 1907, cash appropriation from city..... | 1,700 00 |
| “ “ “ cash received for fines..... | 63 00 |
| “ “ “ cash received from T. J. Pickford | |
| for coal..... | 49 20 |
| Total..... | \$ 2,231 40 |

Disbursements.

| | |
|---------------------------------------------|-------------|
| February 15th, 1907, paid for salaries..... | \$ 735 99 |
| “ “ “ “ “ books..... | 451 00 |
| “ “ “ “ “ lighting..... | 95 15 |
| “ “ “ “ “ incidentals..... | 189 77 |
| “ “ “ “ “ heating..... | 296 51 |
| “ “ “ “ “ story hour..... | 2 00 |
| “ “ “ balance cash on hand..... | 460 98 |
| Total..... | \$ 2,231 40 |

The trustees organized, at their first meeting in April with Rev. Father Laplante as chairman, H. D. Shea as secretary, and John B. Noyes as treasurer, and regular meetings have been held nearly every month throughout the year.

We are glad to be able to report a continuance of the good work of the library for the past year, the balance cash on hand \$460.98 is money that we have saved to meet the payment of our insurance which runs out October 1, 1907.

The librarian's report gives a full account of the work for the past year, we therefore refer you to her report for details.

Respectfully submitted,

LOUIS M. LAPLANTE, }
 JOHN B. NOYES, } *Trustees.*
 H. D. SHEA, }

LIBRARIAN'S REPORT.

BERLIN, N. H., February 15, 1907.

To the Board of Trustees of the Berlin Public Library :

Gentlemen:—I have the honor to present herewith my fourteenth annual report, showing the work accomplished in the year 1906.

The statistics are as follows :

Accessions.

| | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Number of volumes, Feb. 1, 1906..... | 5,249 |
| Increase by purchase..... | 401 |
| Increase by gift..... | 31 |
| Total increase..... | 432 |
| <hr/> | |
| Number of volumes, Feb. 1, 1907..... | 5,681 |
| Number of books added to replace books worn out..... | 51 |
| Number of books rebound..... | 85 |
| Number of books lost or missing..... | 7 |
| Number of books worn out and destroyed and not yet replaced..... | 7 |

Circulation.

| | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Number of volumes delivered for home use, at main desk..... | 19,431 |
| Number of volumes delivered from children's desk..... | 10,651 |
| Whole number of volumes delivered..... | 30,082 |
| Largest number in one day, Dec. 8, 1906..... | 282 |
| Largest number in one month, March, 1906..... | 3,115 |
| Number of days open to the public..... | 306 |
| Average circulation per day..... | 98 |
| Per cent of fiction delivered at main desk..... | 68 |
| Per cent of fiction delivered at children's desk..... | 88 |
| Number of borrowers registered since opening of the new building, Oct. 5, 1904..... | 1,716 |
| Non-fiction pockets in use..... | 169 |
| Study pockets in use..... | 73 |
| Magazine pockets in use..... | 18 |

Circulation by Classes.

| | |
|-------------------------|--------|
| Fiction | 22,647 |
| History..... | 1,402 |
| Magazines..... | 1,345 |
| General Literature..... | 922 |
| Travels..... | 735 |
| Natural Science | 628 |
| Biography..... | 588 |
| Social Science..... | 400 |
| Fine Arts..... | 388 |
| Satire and Humor..... | 322 |
| Religion..... | 267 |
| Useful Arts..... | 225 |
| Philosophy | 153 |
| Philology..... | 60 |
| Total..... | 30,082 |

Financial.

RECEIPTS.

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|----------|
| Fines..... | \$ 68 42 |
| Books lost or damaged and paid for..... | 5 56 |
| Balance from last year..... | 53 |
| Total..... | \$ 74 51 |

EXPENDITURES.

| | |
|----------------------------------------|--------------|
| Cleaning | \$ 37 50 |
| Express | 13 10 |
| Sundries..... | 16 88 |
| Total | \$ 67 98 |
| Received from trustees on account..... | \$ 64 73 |
| Paid to trustees..... | 63 00 |
| On hand..... | 11 26 |
| Valuation of building..... | \$ 17,000 00 |
| Valuation of fixtures..... | 2,000 00 |
| Valuation of pictures and busts..... | 1,500 00 |
| Valuation of books..... | 5,600 00 |
| Total valuation..... | \$ 26,100 00 |
| Books have been donated as follows : | |
| Mr. Charles Thompson..... | 6 |
| U. S. Government..... | 5 |

| | |
|--------------------------------------------------|---|
| Mrs. O. B. Brown..... | 2 |
| Rev. E. D. Mackey..... | 2 |
| State of New Hampshire..... | 2 |
| Mrs. James Parker, Portland, Me..... | 1 |
| Mayor George E. Hutchins..... | 1 |
| Social-Democratic Publishing Co..... | 1 |
| Mrs. Jeanie Lea Southwick, Worcester, Mass..... | 1 |
| Mission Study Club of Congregational Church..... | 1 |
| Miss Hattie L. Johnson..... | 1 |
| Miss Aline Dube..... | 1 |
| Mr. Kightlinger, Jersey City..... | 1 |
| N. H. State Library..... | 1 |
| Congressional Library..... | 1 |
| Harvard University..... | 1 |
| Miss Gussie Wertheim..... | 1 |
| Alpha Art Club..... | 1 |
| Hon. Frank W. Rollins, Concord, N. H..... | 1 |

Other gifts consist of a second year's subscription to the *Etude*, a musical magazine, from the members of the St. Cecilia Club; a year's subscription to the *Christian Science Journal*, from four ladies, Mrs. H. N. Cordwell, Mrs. C. E. Green, Mrs. Ina Wilson, and Mrs. Lena Johnson. The *Christian Science Sentinel* is given by Mrs. Cordwell. Back numbers of miscellaneous magazines have been given by Mrs. E. Mc. Macy and Mrs. J. D. Holt.

Last April, the Dickens' Club, which consists of five High school girls under the leadership of the librarian, presented a fine bust of Dickens to the library. The Club held a very pretty reception at the library at the time of the presentation.

The Woman's Relief Corps has presented the library with a facsimile of the Declaration of Independence, beautifully framed.

Work has been carried on in much the same lines as last year. The Story Hour has been continued with ever increasing popularity. Indeed, so many children flocked to it, that it was defeating the purpose for which it was conducted. When 150 to 250 children were crowded in among the tables in the present children's room, it is evident that not much personal work can be done by the librarians before nor after the Story. It is to the children's credit, as well as to the story-tellers', that no discipline is required during the Story. They behave better than many older ones would, if they were crowded into such close quarters. It is deemed best now to discontinue the Story Hour until the rooms in the basement are finished. The librarian tried to raise money by means of an illustrated lecture, to defray the expense of finishing at least one room

in the basement, hoping thus to avoid the necessity of discontinuing the Story Hour. But the public could not realize but that our new building was ample for all needs, and did not patronize the lecture very extensively, though this may have been due to the extremely cold temperature of the evening on which the lecture was held.

The librarian has tried to call the attention of the public to the library, by sending articles or news items to one or both of the local papers each week. Sometimes these articles have taken the form of a list of books on a given subject, or a list of the historical fiction covering a certain period in history, or a description of one of the pictures hanging on the walls. Acknowledgment should be made of the kindness of the editors of the papers, in thus helping the library to "advertise its wares." A scrap book, is kept, in which is pasted every article which appears in print about our library. We think this will be of interest in years to come.

Our picture collection grows in quantity and usefulness, though we must confess not as fast as it might. The children bring us pictures of various sorts and their bringing of them delights us even more than do the pictures themselves, because it shows how interested the children are. We should be pleased to have the public, big and little, help to increase the usefulness of our picture collection, and this they could do, both by giving pictures and by asking to borrow the pictures we already have. The librarian is very desirous of making a collection of Berlin views. If our amateur photographers would only consider how very rapidly Berlin is changing its appearance in almost every quarter of the city, and how exceedingly interesting and even valuable an album would be years hence, that was made up entirely of Berlin views taken at various times, each picture properly labelled, they might take the little extra trouble it would require, to give the library an unmounted copy of every Berlin view they take.

Three small bulletin boards have been added to our equipment this past year, and we have tried to keep these filled with interesting matter, one with notices and comments on new books, another with pictures or material to call to mind the anniversary of some event, and the other with material of interest to the children.

More and more reference work is done at the library, but not enough even yet to demand the services of an extra assistant whose sole office shall be to attend to reference work. This is a "consummation devoutly to be wished."

This library has been privileged to borrow books from the State Library for some years back and many patrons have availed them-

selves of this privilege. Recently the Boston Public Library has the same courtesy, and now any one desiring a book which is not found in our own library, can obtain it from the Boston Library by applying to your librarian and paying transportation charges.

The books of the Rev. John Horne Library, which was given sometime ago, have not been catalogued yet, because the donors wish to have a distinctive bookplate made for the collection and this has not been forthcoming.

Work in the children's room has been carried on most successfully this past year. We have devoted considerable energy to this department from the start, but the work has gone much more smoothly this last year than ever before. More children have been reached and their trust in their librarian is more implicit. Miss Boothby has been very successful in winning the favor of the little folks and in stimulating their interest. 'Tis a trying position that the children's librarian has to fill, but Miss Boothby has proved herself equal to it. One who can help a child to form a liking for wholesome reading, is doing a grand work. It is not the number of books a child reads that makes him better; it is the kind, and the manner in which he reads them.

Much more and better work yet could be done, if the children's room could be moved downstairs. One does not realize how fast our library grows. With the children's room in its present location, the children seem to fill the whole building, and while they are orderly and well-behaved, so many moving about so continuously as children do, keep the building far from being the quiet place it should be. With the children's room downstairs, more room would be given to the adult readers, and this is needed, too. The present reading room is small, and a whisper disturbs the whole room. If what is now the children's room could be used for adult readers, patrons would not be so crowded and the building could be kept more quiet, as it should be. The children need a larger room, and many things could be done for them if the danger of disturbing older readers was removed that cannot be thought of under the present conditions. The room we would suggest to be used for a children's room is well lighted and is indeed the pleasantest room in the whole building. The room under the present reading room is needed, too, for the Story Hour and for the use of literary clubs. Great work could be done in various ways, if these two rooms could be finished. The expense of finishing these rooms will not exceed \$300.00 in all probability, and I would urge the consideration of this need upon your honorable body.

As my connection with the library in Berlin, will probably close

with the end of the current year, it seems fitting to review briefly the growth of the library, from its inception to the present time; the more so, as no authentic history exists, except as it has been published from year to year, in the town and city reports.

In 1891, the legislature of the State of New Hampshire passed an act whereby any town desiring to open a free library might, on certain conditions, obtain a gift from the state of \$100.00 worth of books selected by the Board of Library Commissioners. The town of Berlin did not take advantage of this provision till the year 1893, when the selectmen appointed a board of three trustees, who should consider the advisability of complying with the conditions. These trustees were Dr. H. W. Johnson, Rev. James Goodwin, and Mr. H. J. Brown. Being public spirited citizens, and always alive to the educational and literary growth of the town, these men interested themselves actively in the matter at once. Dr. H. W. Johnson was appointed chairman, with full powers.

Two small rooms were secured in the northwestern corner of a building known as the Clement Block, situated on the north corner of Main and Mason streets. This was then a wooden building, facing lengthwise on Main street. The library rooms were reached by a flight of stairs running up the outside of the north end of the block. The books offered by the state were asked for, the town made an appropriation of \$120.00 for the maintenance of the library, Miss Johnson was appointed librarian at a salary of \$25.00 per year, and the library work was begun in October.

It was decided in the beginning, to reject the system of classification advised by the State Board, as being ill-adapted to a library of the size which our library would soon reach and also for the work which it was intended the library should do. Recent years have repeatedly shown the wisdom of this course.

The classification known as the "Decimal" was adopted, with the Cutter system for the book numbers. At the time, the system seemed entirely out of proportion to the library—there was more "system" than books, but that was no hindrance to the work. Our library has never outgrown its classification, and we have never had to re-classify our collection,—an expensive and troublesome piece of business. We know of several libraries in the state where this has been necessary at a cost of six or seven hundred dollars.

The library was opened to the public November 22, 1893, and was open Wednesday and Saturday afternoons and Saturday evenings. The charging method selected was that known as the "slip system." In February, 1896, it was found necessary to add one

day to the delivery days, and the library was opened Mondays, and also Wednesday afternoons in addition to the previous hours, thus giving fifteen hours in the week, that the library was opened to the public.

The institution proved popular at once. The circulation the first full year, from Feb. 15, 1894 to Feb. 15, 1895 was 3,225; the following year it nearly doubled, being 6,132 and has steadily increased each year, till this current year when 30,082 books have been loaned. The circulation of these first few years of the library's life, was almost entirely fiction. No reference work was done, and none was encouraged, as the books were so few and there was no room in which to do it. Several citizens gave volumes to the library, and in February, 1894, three months after the library was opened, there were 320 volumes belonging to the institution.

In 1894, the owner of the block decided to build a larger block on the site, and the original building was "moved around the corner," facing on Mason street, and incorporated in the new block. At this time, the library seized the opportunity to enlarge its quarters, and two adjoining rooms were engaged for the stack and delivery rooms, and a little later the original stack room was re-engaged, to be used for a small reading room. At this time, also, the Berlin Mills Company decided to offer a collection of valuable books in a room maintained by them as a library at the upper village, on condition that the town should never locate its library south of Mason street. There were 922 books in this collection besides the few duplicates of those already in the library; nearly all were in excellent condition, and they were gladly accepted on the terms named. The librarian being ill at the time, the work of cataloguing this collection was entrusted to Mr. John W. Condon, at that time a student in Bowdoin College. He quickly grasped the system in use here, and so accurately and carefully was the work done, that few or none of the books had to be re-catalogued. After these books were in their places on the shelves, the volumes in the library numbered 1,172.

With the acquisition of a reading room, more attention was given to the reference department, and a large number of standard reference works appear in the purchasing lists at this time. People were encouraged to study in the library, to get accustomed to considering it as a place in which to seek information, pupils in the public schools were invited to consult its shelves in research work on a small scale, and in this way was laid the foundation of the great work which this library has been doing in this direction in the new building.

Public spirited citizens assisted as often as they were shown in what ways they could be of use, and much money has been raised in this way, by means of lectures, suppers, "May breakfasts," etc. In 1900, the librarian was asked to send in a competition list of 2500 volumes for the beginnings of a library at Clinton, Me. As her list was practically the one selected, she was invited to go to Clinton in the summer of 1900 to catalogue the library, train the librarian, and in general, to "set the machinery running." As this necessitated her absence from the library here, Mr. W. W. Brown offered to recompense the city, by giving to the library at Berlin a sum of money equal to whatever might be raised by private subscription, corporations excluded. Two hundred dollars was subscribed in Berlin, and Mr. Brown accordingly duplicated it, and the library thus had \$400.00 at its disposal. This sum was expended wholly for books, as occasion demanded, and several valuable and expensive sets of standard works were obtained, the purchase of which would have been long postponed, otherwise. It was by means of this fund that the library was able to obtain its valuable collection of works dealing with the history of the United States. Few, if any, libraries of its size have such a rich supply of material on this special subject.

Another sum of money was raised for the purchase of books, in 1895, by means of a course of eight lectures on topics connected with the history of the U. S. given by home talent. The course was well patronized and over \$100 was realized therefrom. A further important acquisition was the entire library of the late Rev. John R. Horne, given by his surviving brothers and sisters, in the year 1905. This is a fine selection of books and contributes much to the usefulness of the library. Mention has been made only of the larger gifts which increased the number of books, but a great many smaller ones have been made which lack of space prevents our naming.

In January 1903, largely through the instrumentality of Mr. A. I. Lawrence, a movement was begun, to obtain funds for a new building by appeal to Mr. Andrew Carnegie. After some correspondence, Mr. Carnegie agreed to give the city \$17,000 for the erection of a building suitable for library purposes, provided the city would guarantee to raise 10 per cent. of the sum annually for its maintenance. The conditions were accepted, and a building committee was appointed by the council, which committee consisted of Mayor J. B. Gilbert, chairman, Mr. W. A. Boothby, treasurer, Messrs. O. B. Brown, J. B. Noyes, E. M. Cross, and R. N. Chamberlin. Mr. A. I. Lawrence was asked to submit plans for a build-

ing, a lot on the easterly side of Main street, near High street, on the river bank, was given to the city for library purposes, by the Burgess and Berlin Mills Companies, and the present edifice was dedicated October 4, 1904, and opened for business the following day, furnished with all needed appliances of the latest and most approved patterns. With our entrance into the new building, the hours of opening were increased and the library was opened every day, excepting Sundays and legal holidays, both afternoon and evening. At this time, too, it was decided to change the charging system, from the "slip method" to what is known as the Browne system, which was a more up-to-date style.

Established in its new quarters, the library immediately began to increase its sphere of usefulness. A larger reading room was at our disposal, and also a children's room. This last was a new departure and needed special attention. Several features have been introduced in this department with success. Most of the juvenile works are on shelves around the children's room, where they are easily accessible to the little folks, and the reading tables are well supplied with juvenile magazines, picture-books, and quiet games. A "mail box" has been used very effectively in this room. The librarian writes a question on the blackboard pertaining to the reading done by the children, and the answers are written and pushed into this box. This has been a very successful feature. Picture bulletins or banners have been used to good advantage, too, the children being interested to collect pictures for them. But by far the most popular feature in this room, is the Story Hour. This was inaugurated in 1905, and has been continued every week through the winter months, since. The Hour, which is set for Saturdays, at 2.30, is well patronized, and through it, the library reaches a class of patrons at an age when they are most impressionable, and can be reached in no other way. A different story-teller is secured each week, and the stories are either famous legends that should be familiar to every one, or they deal with historic characters whose lives point a moral for those who come after, or they bring out the meaning and beauties of some famous picture, or they describe the people and customs of some foreign country. The Story Hour has become so popular, that more children have gathered for it, than our present room would accommodate, and two weeks ago, it was thought best to discontinue it until the rooms in the basement could be finished and the children's room thus be moved to larger quarters. Miss Irma Lavin was appointed the children's librarian, at the opening of the new building, and held the position till the following August. The next October, Miss

Frances Boothby was appointed, and has proved herself well adapted to the work in every way.

The various literary societies were early invited to use the opportunities the library afforded for study, and some of the smaller societies have used the history alcove as the place for their regular meetings. It is hoped when the rooms in the basement are finished, one of these can be used for all the literary clubs, large and small, to meet in.

With the entrance into the new building, too, systematic research work was begun by the High School pupils as well as by pupils in the lower grades. Special effort has always been made by this library in this direction, and the co-operation on the part of the teachers has had much to do with the satisfactory results.

Distributing branch libraries, on a small scale, have been maintained; one, in what is known as the Frank Lord district, on the Milan road, another, at the police station, and more at the various schoolrooms.

In 1898, any patron was allowed to take two books at a time, provided at least one of them was a non-fiction book. The teachers and ministers, even before this time, could take, for use in their work, as many books as they needed and keep them as long as they needed, subject, however, to that book or books being called in, if wanted by some one else. For the past two years, magazines, all excepting those of the current month, have been circulated, also.

The library has a collection of nearly one thousand pictures mounted and several thousands of unmounted ones, all arranged and classified, and these are used by the schools and clubs. These are mostly Perry pictures on 7x10 mounts.

In July, 1905, Mr. W. W. Brown gave a valuable collection of pictures, busts and reliefs, to the institution, and these, together with the bust of Shakespeare given by the Twelfth Night Club, and the bust of Michelangelo given by the Alpha Art Club, and that of Dickens by the Dickens Club, fill all the wall space available for decoration in the building. A beautiful marble face clock of the celebrated Howard make, was the gift of the late Hon. H. F. Marston. Two pairs of artistic, wrought iron andirons were given by Mrs. C. S. Clark and Mrs. H. J. Brown,

From a small collection of 109 books with which the library opened in November, 1893, the library has grown, through the efforts of its friends, to one of 5,681 volumes, at the present writing. The circulation has increased rapidly each year, and has changed from 3,225 of its first year to 30,082 of the past year. The character of the reading done by the patrons, too, has changed for the

better very markedly, for whereas the per cent. of fiction read during the first year of the library's existence was 96 per cent., the past year this has lowered to 68 per cent.

The policy of the institution, from the beginning has been in line with the idea that a public library should be made a people's university, where everybody is invited to study, and where the librarians consider their chief duty to be that of assisting in and encouraging work of this sort, and that it is their business to be able to lay their hands on any particular piece of information, or source of information, which may be called for. That this necessitates a wide acquaintance with the available resources of the collection, goes without saying. Our library has accomplished much among our people, and still there remains much more to be done. The results of library work are often not seen for many years after the work is done, but they are far-reaching and permanent. We feel that our policy has been the true one, and we have done no more than keep abreast of the library work of today. Our institution stands well in our state, some departments of it are said by competent authorities to be in the lead. We see no reason why, with the continued cordial support of our citizens, it should not easily maintain its position, or even go beyond it, for years to come.

In resigning my position as librarian, a position I have held since the library was opened, fourteen years ago, I wish to take this opportunity to express my cordial appreciation of the willing assistance I have had from the friends of the library, without whose aid much that has been done would have been impossible. Ideas may be excellent and valuable, but without the means to execute them, they are wholly useless, or worse than useless, since they are sources of discouragement.

Respectfully submitted,

HATTIE L. JOHNSON, *Librarian.*

Assessors' Report.

BERLIN, N. H., February 15, 1907.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin :

In accordance with the law governing this department, we have the honor to submit herewith our annual report of the Board of Assessors, for the year ending February 15, 1907.

There is but little to remark upon in this report this year. Our particular grievance is that of the property owners failing to make returns of their inventories at the time specified by law.

When, in September, the State Board of Equalization was here, we were asked about the number of inventories we had sent out, and the number which had been returned. We were able to report five hundred inventory blanks distributed, and but forty returned.

In reply to this statement the Board instructed us to enforce the law regarding the return of inventories, and to require all taxpayers to return their inventories or to suffer the consequences.

In regard to bank stock which is claimed to be pledged, we found that a great many people are somewhat negligent, and would recommend that this matter be looked after more promptly in the future.

We found quite an increase of property over the amount reported last year, but we do not expect as great an increase during the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,

E. E. PIERCE, }
E. O. GILBERT, } *Assessors.*

Report of Building Inspector.

BERLIN, N. H., February 15th, 1907

To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin :

Gentlemen :—I herewith submit my report as Building Inspector.

The past year has been one of considerable activity in building construction and there were many calls at this office for building permits.

Owing to the numerous discrepancies in former building ordinances, also the repetition of various articles, it was ordered by the Council to make a new, up-to-date ordinance * * * one that would cover all the ground previously gone over and made broad enough to last a good many years. The fire district, also, was extended so that the business section is now well protected from additional danger, caused by the erection of wooden structures in the compact part of the city.

There were fifty-three permits given, all of which were, when required by the ordinance, first approvèd by the Council. Eleven requests were not granted or were returned with restrictions made. I have also examined the plans for all new buildings in the fire district and looked over the construction at different stages of the work. Whenever plans were made for the erection of residences, etc., I have gone over the work with the architect or contractor. As suggested by my predecessor, all these plans should be in duplicate and filed in this office for reference.

There were a few minor violations to the ordinance within the fire district, the most prominent was the shingling of the Croteau saloon block near the Theatre. The request for permit to repair the roof was in the hands of a special committee which was appointed to investigate two or three similar cases, and before their report was made the work was started. Owing to extenuating circumstances no action was taken. Other small offenses were noted and the matters are still in the hands of the City Solicitor for prosecution. The new ordinance is very plain and there is a plan of the city showing the limits of the fire district [at the City Clerk's office, so that any violations now made should be brought to account and the penalty enforced. I believe it should be the duty of the Police Department to report at once, all work in the fire district, to the City Solicitor and Building Inspector for in-

vestigation, then, if the ordinance is being violated, an injunction could be made stopping the work. The Building Inspector should also have a fixed line of duty so that inspections and investigations could be carried on in an intelligent manner. To have a uniform rate to be charged for all permits and no new buildings to be occupied until a signed acceptance be given. A small charge has been made the City for some of the duties of the Inspector that I believe should be paid by the owner or lessee, and instructions for making this charge must be first given by the City Council.

During the construction of the concrete block building on Pleasant street, inspection was made at different times and suggestions for strengthening the floors and columns were carried out. Before the building was occupied it was carefully examined and approved as being safe by a competent architect. It should again be gone over in the spring to discover any signs of settlement or dangerous cracks.

Some of the principal buildings erected during the past year are as follows:—

| NAME | COST |
|---------------------------------|--------------|
| County court house..... | \$ 35,000.00 |
| New High school | 40,000.00 |
| Burgess school..... | 16,000.00 |
| Marston school | 21,000.00 |
| The Willis (Rollaway)..... | 20,000.00 |
| Bell block..... | 18,000.00 |
| International office..... | 16,000.00 |
| Steinfeld block..... | 7,000.00 |
| Jolbert building..... | 1,500.00 |
| Lessard house | 8,000.00 |
| Pingree house | 5,000.00 |
| Hannaford house (Cascades)..... | 3,000.00 |
| Marcou house..... | 2,200.00 |
| Cottage 2nd ave | 2,400.00 |
| Tenement, Park street..... | 3,200.00 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$198,300.00 |

Outside of this there has been erected:

| | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| On East side, eleven buildings | \$15,000.00 |
| Berlin Mills village, nine buildings | 11,300.00 |
| And about 26 others in the City and at the Cascades | 35,000.00 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$259,600.00 |

A grand total of over a quarter of a million dollars.

The only building of importance to be destroyed by fire was the

Hodgdon block, and work is to begin on the rebuilding of this structure at an early date.

It has been difficult to keep a detailed account of what new work is in progress or contemplation, but by enforcing the ordinance more vigorously, each year, the result, eventually, will be of great value to the welfare of the City. All new rules or regulations require time before they are thoroughly carried out and it is only by the assistance of the different builders and contractors that the result, which is the object of this department, can be finally obtained. I wish to thank all contractors and builders for the assistance which they have so freely given me.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWIN S. BRYANT, *Building Inspector.*

Report of City Engineer.

BERLIN, N. H., February 15, 1907.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin:

Gentlemen:—I herewith submit my report as City Engineer.

The work done under this department during the past year, compares favorably with that of former years.

All work done has been by the order of the City Council or by the Street and Sewer Departments. There were quite a number of petitions for new streets presented to the City Council and referred to the Committee on Roads and Bridges, but owing to the poor condition of many of the streets already laid out, it was deemed best to accept no new streets at the present time. First Avenue, from Mount Forist to Clark street was accepted, as it had already been built and needed only to be put on record, and a plan made of its location. The extension of Pleasant street to Green Street was reported on favorably and a vote to accept same was made. However, owing to heavy expenditures, the laying out was not completed and the street was not built nor land damages paid. It is now in the hands of the Council and will no doubt come up in the spring. This extension would be of great help to the travel, now so congested on Main street, and is of much importance to the improvement of the city.

There should be a general overhauling of the street record books and all the city's streets should be permanently located, bounds placed and plans made showing details. It would be best to do this work in conjunction with the Street Department so that the side or boundary lines could be established and a grade fixed. Stone or cement bounds are the only satisfactory monuments, and it is necessary, to avoid expense, to place these before the present comers or stakes are totally lost. A great deal of time would obviously be saved private lot owners in locating their lot corners, if the street lines could all be exactly and quickly determined.

A survey has been started, locating as near as possible the old boundaries of Western Avenue from Mount Forist street to the range line, with the object of fixing a true location and a uniform width. Owing to discrepancies in the original laying outs, the former bounds are difficult to ascertain and the correct lot lines and

corners cannot be permanently fixed until the street is definitely established and put on record.

Street lines have been located and grades run for new sidewalks on the following streets :—Glen Avenue from postoffice square to Glen crossing; School street from Third street to Spring street; Third street from School street to Main street; Emery street from High street to Willard street; Washington street from Emery to Hillside Avenue; east side of Main street from court house to Mason street; Fourth street from Main street, 250 feet.

Goebel street has been completed, although no permanent or fixed grade lines established. There are a large number of streets on the East Side that should be built and graded and then accepted by the city.

Quite a good deal of work was done in the giving of the lines for the intercepting sewer on High street. Owing to numerous sewers and water pipes found crossing the street that had to be raised or lowered it was difficult to carry on a steady grade. Also the amount of ledge along the route necessitated the use of the steam drill and that, with the blasting, made the progress of the work comparatively slow. However, the need of such a nucleus for a system of surface water drainage of the area between School street, Hillside Avenue and Portland street has long been advocated and has now been accomplished. That it will pay for itself eventually in the saving of the streets in repairs and damages by the unrestricted flow of surface water, will show that the money was well expended. It was found necessary by the size of the drainage area (about 80 acres) that a pipe of large calibre must be laid to convey the heavy spring rains and floods. The amount laid consisted of 540 feet of 30 inch pipe, 928 feet of 24 inch pipe in the main line and 44 feet of 18 inch and 120 feet of 10 inch pipe in the branches. Making a total of 1,632 feet.

There were also built five large catch basins on main line and seven smaller ones on the branches, a total of 12 receptacles for collecting the water and turning it into the sewer. The brook running from Hillside Avenue to Dead River was connected, and making a continuous flow through the pipe. In time, by building extensions up School street and Hillside Avenue with 24 and 20 inch pipe, the drainage of that whole region will be conveyed directly to the river at High street.

Short drains and culverts were placed in different parts of the city where found most necessary and the location of them will be in the report of the Street Department.

Only little was done toward the extension of the sewer system.

A short branch was built on Sweden street, between Fifth and Seventh streets, to accomodate several new houses. A short line was built up Houley street from the School street line. On State street, above Willard, an extension was made to the line already laid. At the lower end of State street a combination sewer was built, first to carry off the surface water that collects at the foot of the hill and a connection made from the 15 inch pipe of about 225 feet of 6 inch pipe to take care of house drainage.

Norwegian street, between Seventh and Eighth streets was built and graded to about its full width. This street was accepted by the town, in 1895 and no work ever done upon it. Owing to a large number of residences being built there, it was imperative to do the work at once.

Pleasant street was partially graded and built up, from the canal to Mechanic street but was not completed owing to lack of funds. It would seem as if this very important thoroughfare might be built to its full width, encroaching buildings removed and a sidewalk laid. An electric light and a hydrant are both needed on this part of the street.

Surveys were made in the settlement of the Abbott vs. City of Berlin claim, also for the McNally flowage case. Cross-sections for a graded walk were taken at the new High school lot and a graded walk planned. The location of the side lines of the Milan road was asked for by the New England Telephone Co. in order for them to intelligently place their poles near the Lord farm, and a short stretch of the highway located. It will be necessary, however, to rerun this location of 1891 from the Milan line to Berlin Mills, in the near future, as the original bounds are nearly all obliterated.

The lines between Berlin and the five bordering towns, should be respotted this spring, and the old monuments replaced. The state law requires this work to be done at least once in seven years, by arrangement with the selectmen of adjoining towns. Milan-Berlin line was rerun in 1890, Gorham-Berlin line in 1893, and all the others prior to that; therefore all the lines are over the specified time for rerunning. The sooner this work is done the less expense it will be, as the present spotting can be followed in places and renewed, connecting same where the line has been cut out or burnt over. All intersecting points at the highways should be permanently marked with a granite post, and the initials of the adjoining towns placed thereon.

Quoting from a former report: "There has been a constantly increasing demand upon this office for information concerning

street lines and grades, and, as they are in many cases extremely indefinite, something to remedy this must be done. At the time many of our streets were laid out, the value of the land taken was very small, and in many cases the land damage paid was nominal, or the streets given by the owners."

Today the values are different, and each abuttor, probably honestly, claims more land than the records indicate. To save the city from trouble, possibly lawsuits, these claims must be settled and arranged, and it is much better for the city to do this work at the present time, than later, as most of the work can be done on an amiable basis now and then no buildings would be erected with a misunderstanding of the proper lines.

There is now pending for this year's vote of the citizens of Berlin a bill combining the office of Street and Sewer Commissioner with this department and making a new office namely, Superintendent of Public Works. This position, or a similar one, has often been suggested and recommended to the council, and the object of it is, to have a more systematic arrangement for the general city work on streets and sewers. An assistant superintendent or foreman would be appointed the same as at the present time, and all work in contemplation to be uniformly distributed and carried out with the idea of *permanence*. By having this superintendent make monthly, instead of yearly reports, all work being done, would be on a strict business basis, and the amount of work done kept within the appropriations. The action of the committees respecting petitions to be kept on file and their accepted reports to be carried out as the council decides. If this bill becomes a part of the city charter, the duties of the superintendent would be laid down by the city council, and would come under their control. By having an experienced man, and one qualified to hold this office made responsible for the careful expenditure of the appropriations under his control, it is believed that more work would be accomplished and better results obtained.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWIN S. BRYANT, *City Engineer.*

Report of City Clerk.

BERLIN, N. H., February 15, 1907.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin:

I have collected for the City of Berlin, and credited to the appropriate departments, the following sums:

| | |
|---------------------------------|-------------|
| Dog licenses, less fees..... | \$ 500 97 |
| Show licenses | 15 00 |
| Billiard and Pool licenses..... | 155 00 |
| Hack and Carriage licenses..... | 45 00 |
| Truck licenses..... | 46 00 |
| Junk Dealers' licenses..... | 8 00 |
| Peddlers' licenses | 30 00 |
| Tax sales..... | 681 71 |
| Interest on above taxes..... | 83 33 |
| Pawnbrokers license..... | 10 00 |
| Bowling Alley licenses..... | 101 69 |
| Employment Bureau licenses..... | 40 00 |
| Merry-go-round licenses..... | 24 00 |
| Total..... | \$ 1,745 70 |
| Paid City Treasurer..... | \$ 1,745 70 |

Respectfully submitted,

M. E. YOUNG, *City Clerk.*

Sewer Department.

REPORT OF SEWER COMMISSIONER.

BERLIN, N. H., February 15th, 1907.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin :

Gentlemen:—I have the honor to submit to you the annual report of this department for the past year.

The principal work done under the appropriation for the sewer department was the building of the intercepting sewer on High street. Work was begun the first of September, and carried along into cold weather. There was much more ledge encountered than was first looked for, and owing to the large sized pipe to be laid, the ditches had to be dug both deep and wide. The average depth of the drain was $6\frac{1}{2}$ feet, and the width from four to six feet. Delays were also caused in crossing under the tracks of the Berlin Street Railway and the Grand Trunk, also in avoiding water and sewer pipes which were met with.

The total length of the main line was 1468 feet of thirty and twenty-four inch pipe, and in cross lines and branches 160 feet of eighteen and ten inch pipe. Twelve catch basins and man holes were built, each provided with a large cast iron inlet grating. The total cost was \$4,850.12. Of this \$2,000, was expended for the pipe and man holes. The original plan was to run from the river to Emery street this year, and extend same to Hillside Avenue in the future, but after beginning the work it was decided to build the whole thing. This drain has been recommended by each succeeding Sewer or Street Commissioner for many years, and it was voted by the Council last spring to do the work. A more extended description of the value of this sewer is to be found under the report of the Engineer's Department.

Other sewers to be built were the extension of the Sweden street sewer, a branch to the Johnson sewer on Norwegian street, and extensions to sewers on School and Houley streets, and to the main sewer in the Narrows. On State street, at the lower end, a combination sewer was laid of fifteen inch pipe with a branch of six inch pipe, and a catch basin built. This sewer will convey into Dead River the large amount of surface drainage which collects each spring in that vicinity and formerly had no means of egress. On

the upper end of State street, above Willard, there was an extension made of about one hundred and fifty feet. Connections were also made with the new High school building, and the Marston school to the city's main on Willard street.

There has been less than the usual amount of repairs, although some work had to be done. So far this winter there has been but a few cases of freezing, and these have been fixed without much expense.

There have been forty-two buildings connected with the mains during the past year. No new flush tanks or man holes have been built to the old system; but there should be, however, some work done on those now existing. They should all be put in good order and built up to the grade of the street, and a record made of the condition and working order of each flush tank.

In the future it is essential that care be taken to build the sewers deep enough to connect all houses on the street, so that they may be connected from the cellars. The greater fall that can be obtained from the house to the sewer the more satisfactory the drainage. Of course in some places where the land slopes rapidly away on one side it may not be possible to do this, but it seems preferable to build as low and as deep as circumstances will warrant.

The new sewers that have been laid have all been measured and located in the sewer book and may be used for reference in re-locating a sewer at any time.

In closing I wish to respectfully tender my acknowledgements to the Mayor and the various members of the City Council for the support they have given me.

Respectfully submitted,

O. W. FERNALD, *Sewer Commissioner.*

Department of Highways.

REPORT OF HIGHWAY COMMISSIONER.

BERLIN, N. H., February 15, 1907.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin:

Gentlemen:—I have the honor to submit to you the annual report of the Street Department.

In submitting my report, I will touch but briefly on the amount of work done during the past year.

The general repair work and grading of the principal streets of the city has been carried on in a similar manner as in former years, and, by using crushed rock and the steam roller, where possible, most of the work has been done in a permanent manner. All ledges have been excavated, and the stone hauled to the crusher, and there made suitable for use on the streets. Over two thousand loads have been crushed and placed; most of the work being done on Main street and Glen Avenue.

Goebel street on the East Side has been completed, widened to its full width, and macadamized its whole length. This was quite a costly street to build as there was considerable ledge to be taken out, and a large number of deep fills to be made.

Strafford street, which was left unfinished last year, has also been completed and surfaced with crushed stone; ditches dug, and the street put in good shape.

In the Berlin Mills village there was more than the usual amount of work called for the past season. Quite a good deal of work has been done on a good many of the streets. Norwegian street, between Seventh and Eighth streets, was built and a good deal of labor spent blasting the ledges, making fills, and laying surface drains. This street has been laid out and owned by the city for a long time, and each year this department has been called upon to fix it up. Until recently, however, there has been but little building there, so the work has been put off. Owing to several new houses in course of erection, it was found necessary to build the street last spring, and it was widened, graded, and put in first class condition. There is a portion of the street, near the corner of Seventh street, that needs to have the grade lowered at some

future time, which will add to the improvements already made. This street was eight hundred feet long and fifty feet in width. Total amount expended, \$700.

New culverts were laid on Sweden street, Seventh street, Eighth street, and Denmark street; also on Main street, near the pumping station.

Fourth street, Berlin Mills, was repaired, and considerable ledge excavated, the stone from which was crushed and used in macadamizing.

Pleasant street extension was partially macadamized last year. Owing to the grade of the street having to be raised from two to three feet, it took a large number of stone to do the work that was done. As this is one of the coming streets of the city, it was deemed best to do the work with the idea of permanence, and for future development. About 500 feet was built at a cost of a little over \$1600.00. The bridge over the canal will have to be raised and widened, and the street finished to Mason street the coming year. The two buildings near the Rollaway extend into the street over eight feet, and as land damages have been paid and accepted there is no reason for not taking in the full width of the street laid out.

A great improvement was made on the Glen road from Post Office square to Glen crossing. The street was widened and filled, and sidewalk curbing set on both sides. The tracks of the Berlin Street Railway were raised, and three courses of crushed rock placed and compactly rolled with the steam roller, making in all a good piece of macadam road. From the Glen crossing to the Gorham line more or less work was done as was found needed. Parts of the road were widened by taking out ledge and filling in low places. Most of the way was re-surfaced and rounded to make good drainage. That part of the road in danger of flowage from the river was raised and made safe. The material and teams for the work being given by the Berlin Mills Company.

Over two miles of practically new road building was done at the Cascades, and a crew of men were at work there over two months. Western avenue, from below Maguire's to the Gorham line, had considerable work done, culverts placed, and ditches laid. Also Williams street, Cascade street, Corbin street, and Wentworth and Gordon avenues were graded and built; these streets were accepted by the city in 1905, and no work of any account has ever been done upon them. Only such part of the streets had been cleared make it possible for teams to get back and forth, and they were in a very dangerous and bad condition. It seems to me to be poor

policy for the city to accept any more new streets until we have money enough to have the streets now owned put in better shape, and it does not seem fair for such parts of the city that are already built up to have no sidewalks, or even safe streets for driving over. If this policy of accepting new streets, without a thorough investigation of the needs for the same, is carried along it will be impossible to ever catch up with the work.

Third street and School street were largely benefited by having considerable work done upon them; also a new sidewalk built on the westerly side. There is considerable travel on these streets, and School street is much too narrow. Owing to discrepancies in the lay-out of the street, and poor records, it is impossible for the city to get possession of the needed width. There should be a new laying-out, and, if necessary land damages paid, in order to widen the worst places and do a permanent job there. Western avenue at this end, is another street where the records are faulty, and the bounds must first be determined before much work can be done. I understand, however, that this is now in the hands of the City Engineer, with instructions to locate existing property lines with the idea of establishing a fixed location.

All suburban roads have had more than the usual amount of repairs. All culverts worked on were laid with large caliber pipe and made solid. The West Milan road was in bad shape, and it took quite a lot of money to fix it up. A good deal of work was done with the road machine, ditches cleaned out, and hollows filled in. The other Milan roads also needed more work done upon them than the appropriation warranted, and it is hoped that more permanent building can be carried on in the future. The town of Milan last year accepted state aid for their road building, and put the money into the "River Road," beginning at the Berlin line and extending toward the town. By the city's making a small special appropriation, to be used in building a part of this road, permanently and by contract, we could get state aid by making application for same, and, we could carry on the work, toward Berlin, the work already begun by the town of Milan.

During the past year there has been the usual number of sidewalks built, crossings laid, and curbing set. Some of the most prominent are Third and School streets, twelve hundred and fifty (1250) feet curbing and sidewalk: Emery street, 450 feet; Mechanic street, 80 feet; Pleasant street, 100 feet; Mason street, 125; Upper Main street, 200 feet.

Curbs set and crushed stone or gravel walks were built on Glen avenue, Washington street, and Prospect street. Main street, in

front of the Albert Theatre, was widened and a sidewalk built. Many parts of the present sidewalk along Main street were raised and re-covered.

Total number of yards of new sidewalk, 1718 yards.

Total number of yards of new crossing, 578 yards.

Re-covering and repairs, 1249 yards.

Length of curbs set, granite and concrete, 2780 feet.

The above data is given merely to show where the principal work has been accomplished. It would be difficult to give in detail where performed. All streets should be dealt with according to their importance and the work done on each apportioned accordingly. The repairing of all streets about the city should be systematically attended to each year, and if worn places are repaired as soon as they are noticed or reported the expense can be kept down.

Main street should be paved, beginning at Post Office square. This has been called to the Council's attention for some time. The existing sewers should also be re-laid and made larger as fast as the work progresses, and the whole done with a view to utility as well as economy. High street needs macadamizing from Pleasant street up; also Pleasant street, Green street, and Exchange street.

On the east side there is a large demand for work to be done, as some of the streets are in bad shape.

In closing I wish to say that the amount of work required in this department is increasing every year, and more money must be raised for our streets and sidewalks. If some permanent work was accomplished each year in a progressive manner, it would eventually produce the good streets which are the object of this department. No one thing is more noticeable to visitors and tourists than well-built streets. It is hardly possible to say too much in their favor. They benefit the public and add wealth and taxable value to the city. A permanent system for keeping the streets in repair, as well as in construction, should be decided upon, which will make them models of excellence and a pride to every citizen. I also commend to your consideration the necessity of devising some more equitable plan for the distribution of this department's appropriations.

In conclusion I desire to extend my thanks to His Honor, the Mayor, and to the Committee on Roads and Bridges, for their courteous and considerate treatment in their dealings with matters relating to this department.

Respectfully submitted,

O. W. FERNALD, *Street Commissioner.*

TWENTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
BOARD OF EDUCATION
OF THE
CITY OF BERLIN, N. H.
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING
FEBRUARY 15, 1907.



ORGANIZATION.

JOHN A. BURBANK.....Term expires March, 1907
ORTON B. BROWN.....Term expires March, 1908
LOUIS B. MARCOU.....Term expires March, 1909



Berlin High School.

Report of Board of Education.

BERLIN, N. H., February 15, 1907.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin :

The Board of Education of the City of Berlin submit the following as their twenty-second annual report of the work and conditions of the department under their direction.

CALENDER FOR THE YEAR 1907-8.

*Winter term closes Friday, March 22, 1907.

Spring term commences Tuesday, April 2, 1907.

Spring term closes Friday, June 14, 1907.

Fall term commences Tuesday, September 3, 1907.

Fall term closes Friday, December 20, 1907.

Winter term commences January 6, 1908.

*The Marston school will not take a recess at Easter, but will make up the time lost at the opening of the fall term.

General Condition.

At the opening of the fiscal year in February, 1906, the school department found itself with the high school located in the central fire station, with Prof. A. S. Todd as principal for the remainder of the school year. Owing to the loss of the Marston school building, and most of its contents by fire on February 2, five rooms had to be procured, in various parts of the city to accommodate the first five grades, at a rental of \$120.00 per month. The sixth and seventh grades were located in the Cole school building. These rooms were used for the balance of the school year. The location of these rooms and the surroundings were far from ideal for school work. The teachers in these rooms laboring under difficulty accomplished nearly their usual amount of good work. The work in the other grade schools was found to be in a very satisfactory condition.

At the opening of the school year in September, the high school was begun in the new high school building, which was nearly completed, under the instruction of Prof. Fred S. Libbey as principal. This school is now well organized and is doing very satisfactory work. The Marston school, a modern up-to-date building, having been rebuilt during the summer, was completed so as to open school Sept. 17,

In December, 1906, Mr. H. C. Morrison, State Superintendent of Public Instruction, was invited by your school board to visit and inspect our schools, which he did. We publish his report to the school board dated December 28, 1906.

CONCORD, N. H., December 28, 1906.

John A. Burbank, Esq.
Chairman of the School Board,
Berlin, N. H.

Dear Sir: In response to the request of your board, I visited Berlin and inspected your school system on December 18, 19 and 20 and beg to submit the report which follows:

High School.

On Tuesday, December 18, I spent the entire day at the high school, and saw some of the work in every department. I also met the faculty and pupils at the opening exercises of Wednesday, December 19.

Building.

I congratulate the Board upon the possession of a building well adapted to the needs of the school. The building seemed to me to be fulfilling its present function well, except for the heating and ventilating, both of which were very poor on the day of my visit and tended to show that the heating and ventilating plant is at present ineffective.

I wish to point out to the board particularly that the new building affords an excellent opportunity for the working out of an artistic scheme of decoration. The schoolroom decoration in a modern building may be a source of great educational value or it may be destructive of all developing taste on the part of the pupils. I suggest that the board would do well to take such action as will safeguard the building from promiscuous and unregulated giving, which often brings together pictures which are utterly incongruous to each other, in themselves, and to their surroundings.

Program of Study.

The program of study approved by this department at the beginning of the school year seems to be working to the satisfaction of the State Superintendent in most respects.

Discipline.

During the day which I spent in the school, I saw nothing whatever which would be symptomatic of poor discipline. I consider the school to be in an excellent state of discipline.

Work.

I see few things to criticise, either in the teaching or in the learning which will not work themselves out as the months go on by a natural process of growth. Teachers were generally doing strong and vigorous work and in every class which I visited the pupils were manifesting an interest in their work and making an evident effort to master the same. I point out that it will require an unremitting vigilance, especially on the parts of the principal and superintendent, to hold the pupils in their present pathway of growth. Being held there, I think they will profit more and more from the school as the months go by.

The Mechanic Arts Curriculum.

The Mechanic Arts Curriculum gives the fullest evidence that its place in the school is justified. In fact I venture to attribute no small part of the present excellence of the school to the effect of this work in discovering to otherwise unruly and turbulent boys their powers. I approve the administrative adjustments which have been made in connection with its introduction in the school, and shall anticipate with much pleasure watching it work out during the four years, at the end of which time, and scarcely before, it should have reached its full growth.

The Commercial Curriculum.

The Commercial Curriculum is also laid out along strong and fully educational lines. As this curriculum develops through the four years, it is destined to yield values which will be at the same time most practical and profoundly educational.

Both the Mechanic Arts and the Commercial Curricula represent a movement in education of profound significance, both to the city and to the state. As laid out in your school, they represent a frank acceptance that the boy and girl who are to work with their hands, or, at any rate, who are not going to college must not be put off with an inferior education under the thin guise of "practical subjects." If these two curricula are fully developed as they are now planned and approved, pupils completing either curriculum will have an education which will be in the highest sense practical and as thoroughgoing as the graduate of any curriculum in any school in the state.

The Spirit of the School.

Always an intangible thing, it is at the same time always the most significant thing about the school. It reveals itself in the classroom, in the corridors, at morning exercises, on the street, in

a thousand different ways. The spirit of the school as it now is is thoroughly good. With few or no exceptions, the pupils gave evidence of being in school for work and not for play. They were unusually respectful to teachers and to visitors. They showed the spirit of thoroughness in their work, and I saw no evidence of unwillingness to undertake hard work. In a word, the school is a self-respecting school.

Elementary Schools.

On Wednesday and Thursday, December 19 and 20, I visited the Marston, Burgess, and Brown schools, reaching every teacher. I was able in that time also to inspect work in geography, arithmetic, reading, English, and penmanship.

Buildings.

The Marston and Burgess buildings are very nearly all that could be desired as schoolhouses. They are well adapted for their purposes, a pedagogical and a hygienic standpoint. The heating and ventilation, especially, as I saw them are wellnigh perfect.

I wish to point out that the Marston and Burgess buildings are susceptible of the same excellent decorative effects as the high school, and a well considered movement to provide for such should be inaugurated at the earliest opportunity. I re-emphasize the principle that this is a matter which can not all be done at once; that it should be done without public expense.

Work.

Geography seems to have developed along the lines noted last year. Work in this subject, both for information concerning the countries studied and for mental development which right teaching of the subject can produce is remarkable.

The work in arithmetic also stands its test well. In point of mental capacity for solution of problems and quick grasp upon the foundation principles, work is very much above the average.

English as judged here and there throughout the two eight grade systems, and especially as determined by tests taken up in Marston VI, VII, and VIII shows a great improvement over similar work which was criticised in my report of last year. The points to which I then called attention seem to have been all cleared up, and, if the Marston papers above referred to are a fair specimen,—and I consider them such,—the results as now attained leave little to be expected. I wish to point out, however, in connection with English that I find the actual teaching of spelling in a very negligent condition, not well taught by teachers and done in a very slovenly fashion by pupils. This condition, if not at once corrected,

will inevitably react upon the more important composition work, and again lower the pupils' general command over the mother tongue.

Reading is not what it should be. It shows an inclination to wordiness and lack of expression and the enunciation is not good. This is also characteristic of the high school.

I was unable directly to judge work in history. Indirectly from accumulations from previous work and from the general bearings upon geography, I judge the work to be very good. Handwriting in the elementary schools is very poor, and I think has not sufficient attention from superintendent and teachers. There is little real educational value in handwriting. Handwriting is a tool for other subjects rather than an educational subject itself, but it is a necessary tool, and such educational value as there is in it comes largely from the ability to do things well. What is worth doing at all is usually worth doing well, and this is especially true of this subject. Slovenly or careless writing in pupils may very easily lead to similar qualities in other subjects. I need not point out the economic importance to the average boy or girl of writing a clear, rapid, legible hand.

I cannot too strongly express my pleasure and satisfaction in the Sloyd. Much of all that is admirable in your schools seems to me to depend upon the power developed by this subject and by its relation with geography, arithmetic, etc. It is especially gratifying to know that the manual side of the boy's mental and physical being receives its proper educational emphasis in both the elementary and in the high school. I point out that the development of this subject into the lower grades in correlation with subjects already existing there would yield profitable values and would react in the direction of improvement of the values to be derived from other school subjects.

The quality which most needs development in the elementary schools is the literary and artistic side of education. The reading throughout the entire elementary school should be shaped in such a way as to develop in children taste for the best reading, understanding how to read, and knowledge where the best reading is to be found. I have already referred in connection with schoolroom decoration to another side of the esthetics of school life,—the cultivation of good taste. I ought to suggest in addition that I think the drawing, as it occurs in elementary schools, is already accomplishing a great deal, and perhaps in the best way, in this direction.

I observe that the teaching in the elementary schools is generally

closer, more thoroughgoing, and with a better rounding up in the principles taught than it appeared to be last year.

The most significant thing about the elementary schools is the spirit of interest, attention, and pleasure manifested by the children. It has long been felt that the supreme end of education of every sort and kind is the development of power. I have seldom seen schools which would test up to realization of this end to a higher degree than these. There are some directions in which the schools might be improved,—I have pointed out some,—but whatever the schools are doing for the children seems to be yielding this intensely moral quality, *power* and *capacity*.

I conclude my inspection with the feeling strong upon me that your schools are a credit to the state.

Respectfully submitted,

H. C. MORRISON.

Superintendent of Public Instruction.

Statistics.

Taken from the report sent to the Superintendent of Public Instruction, August 1, 1906.

| | |
|------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Population of Berlin..... | 12,018 |
| Whole number of boys enrolled..... | 544 |
| Whole number of girls enrolled..... | 489 |
| Total..... | 1033 |
| Average number in High school..... | 115 |
| Average number in all other schools..... | 732 |
| Total..... | 847 |
| Per cent. of attendance in all schools..... | 91.59 |
| Number of tardinesses..... | 949 |
| Number of pupils neither absent nor tardy..... | 32 |
| Greatest number of pupils in any school..... | 50 |
| Number of pupils in Parochial schools..... | 1500 |
| Average salary of teachers per month..... | \$ 43.24 |
| Visits by superintendent..... | 350 |
| Visits by Board of Education..... | 50 |
| Visits by citizens and others..... | 433 |

Graduation, 1906.

In the Spring the Senior class decided to adopt the plan of taking a trip to some historic city, as is the custom of many other schools, instead of holding the usual graduating exercises. Early in May, Mr. Todd, on behalf of the graduating class of 1906, requested of the School Board that they allow this substitution to

be made; after some discussion on the part of the Board, the request was granted. Owing to the difficulty in raising sufficient funds to cover the cost of the trip this plan was given up. In June the graduating class decided to have Class Day exercises and plant class trees, in which all classes were to take part. This program was carried out during the afternoon of June 26th. At the close of the exercises, they repaired to the assembly hall of the new building where the diplomas were presented by the chairman of the School Board. It was suggested to the class of 1906, and following classes, that they present the school with a class picture which they did. They also presented a picture of the "Roman Colliseum." The class of 1906 was recorded upon the records of the School Board as the first to graduate from the new High school building.

The members of the class and the course which each has taken were as follows:

Classical Course: Ethel Elizabeth Goss and Alex Levine. Latin Scientific: Mary Ella O'Connor. General Course: Mary Teresa Laffin and Herbert Brown Pingree. Business Course: Russ Derry Burbank and Norman Jacobs. Class colors, green and white.

Roll of Honor.

| | | | |
|---------------------|-----------------|---|----------|
| Fred Witham, | Wheeler School. | | |
| Mary Anderson, | Brown | " | Grade 3. |
| Gertrude Horne, | " | " | " 4. |
| Carrie Shupe, | " | " | " 4. |
| Cleveland Beattie, | " | " | " 4. |
| Robert Horne, | " | " | " 4. |
| Arthur Marchand, | " | " | " 4. |
| Helen Boutillier, | Sessions | " | " 2. |
| Vera Fancy, | " | " | " 2. |
| Gregor McKenzie, | Cole | " | " 4. |
| Elsie Fancy, | " | " | " 3. |
| Gladys Hazzard, | " | " | " 3. |
| Mildred Beattie, | Burgess | " | " 6. |
| Oscar Oswell, | " | " | " 6. |
| Elizabeth Beckwith, | " | " | " 8. |
| Clara Henry, | " | " | " 8. |
| Lila Murray, | " | " | " 8. |
| Cora Lee, | Marston | " | " 3. |
| Allen Shea, | " | " | " 3. |
| Henry Babson, | " | " | " 4. |
| Basil Bennett, | " | " | " 4. |
| Frank Corbett, | " | " | " 4. |
| Ray Feindel, | " | " | " 4. |

| | | | | |
|---------------------|----------------|---|---|----|
| Phillip Goss, | " | " | " | 4. |
| John Teare, | " | " | " | 4. |
| Kathleen K. Forbush | " | " | " | 6. |
| Leon Dubey, | " | " | " | 6. |
| Arlington Gay, | " | " | " | 6. |
| Paul Holt, | " | " | " | 6. |
| Andrew Whitten, | " | " | " | 6. |
| Laurence Woodward | " | " | " | 6. |
| Dora Campbell, | City Building, | " | " | 8. |

Financial.

The expenditures for the past financial year have been greatly increased over those of previous years by the loss of the Marston building by fire on February 2nd, consuming all our school supplies and books not in use. These have been replaced this year at an expense of \$1000.00. Seats and other furniture have been bought for the Marston school, a new eight room building. The Commercial department of the High school which now consists of three rooms has been furnished as follows: Study room seating 42 pupils, bookkeeping room 22, and the typewriting room containing 12 typewriters, 9 of which are new. The assembly hall has been furnished with folding seats to accommodate 200 pupils. The Mechanic Arts equipment consisting of a motor, shafting, lathes, work benches, tools and other supplies costing nearly \$800. The bill for car tickets from 1903-1905 and other supplies amounted to nearly \$800 more. These bills of 1905 have been paid. The insurance on the Marston and High school buildings and contents, fuel for the High school building, also extra janitor services, rent and other extra expenses were paid. Our total outlay has been \$29,969.77 an increase of \$5,734.89 over last year. In order to carry out the plans of the Board, an appropriation of \$25,000 should be available for this work the coming year.

The past year the average cost per pupil has been \$25.17. This includes, however, the cost of all books purchased to replace those lost in the Marston fire.



Class in Cabinet-Making, Mechanic Arts Department, Berlin High School.

Cost of Maintaining Schools.

The following figures from the Report of the Department of Public Instruction show that Berlin has little to complain of in the way of the expense of maintaining its public schools.

| | Teachers' Salaries Per Month | Expense per Pupil | Rate of Taxation for School Pur- poses | General Tax Rate for 5 Years | Per cent. of Whole Tax Raised that is devoted to Schools |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| Whole State... | \$35 20 | \$22 40 | \$4 50 | | |
| Coos County.. | 31 36 | 19 06 | 5 16 | | |
| Berlin..... | 43 24 | 25 17 | 4 31 | 24 90 | 17 |
| Laconia..... | 41 96 | 21 96 | 5 29 | 22 65 | 23 |
| Keene..... | 37 01 | 24 63 | 4 75 | 15 80 | 30 |
| Manchester... | 54 17 | 28 86 | 4 14 | 20 72 | 20 |
| Nashua..... | 51 23 | 27 77 | 4 82 | 21 28 | 22 |
| Concord..... | 54 44 | 28 77 | 7 85 | 20 18 | 39 |
| Franklin..... | 44 47 | 25 46 | 5 53 | 18 50 | 30 |
| Portsmouth... | 49 36 | 32 87 | 5 08 | 23 72 | 21 |
| Dover..... | 44 34 | 27 51 | 3 90 | 19 66 | 20 |
| Rochester.... | 41 73 | 22 37 | 5 45 | 20 00 | 27 |
| Somerswoth... | 42 00 | 22 91 | 4 92 | 21 32 | 23 |
| Average, 11 Cities.. | 45 81 | 26 20 | 5 10 | 20 80 | 24 ½ |

From these figures it appears that six out of eleven cities pay higher salaries; in six the cost per pupil is greater; eight have a higher tax rate for school purposes. It also appears that Berlin is devoting a smaller part of the total money raised by taxes to school uses than any other city.

Out of every \$100 collected in Berlin \$17 goes to support the public schools, while in Concord \$39 out of \$100 is thus appropriated. It is evident from these figures that our school system is less expensive relatively than that of any other city in the state.

Table Showing Enrollment, Teachers, Pupils and Other Items, for the Year Ending August 15, 1906.

| Name | Grade | Building | Date of Appointment | Salary | Total Enrollment | Average Membership | Per cent. Attendance | Teachers |
|----------------------|--------|----------------|---------------------|-----------|------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------|
| Arthur H. Todd | IX-XII | Fire Station | January, 1906 | \$1400 00 | 132 | 120 | 95 | ..... |
| Helen Brand | ..... | ..... | September, 1905 | 550 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Josephine B. Neal | ..... | ..... | July, 1904 | 684 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| May E. Gould | ..... | ..... | July, 1905 | 550 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Edna B. Jackson | ..... | ..... | July, 1904 | 456 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Katherine Donovan | VIII | City Building | July, 1902 | 486 00 | 31 | 26 | 91 | 26 |
| Elizabeth McLaughlin | VII | Cole | September, 1904 | 399 00 | 43 | 36 | 93 | 54 |
| Katherine Moynihan | VI | ..... | June, 1905 | 456 00 | 40 | 39 | 93 | 43 |
| *Margaret Laffin | V | Tucker Bldg. | August, 1900 | 418 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *Grace George | IV | ..... | June, 1904 | 399 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *Marguerita Noonan | III | I.O.O.F. Bldg. | June, 1904 | 399 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Effie Walker | II | Gerrish Block | July, 1903 | 418 00 | 60 | 45 | 90 | 43 |
| *Lena Smith-Johnson | I | Parish Hall | September, 1896 | 418 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mabel Williams | VIII | Burgess | July, 1905 | 380 00 | 35 | 34 | 93 | 135 |
| Carolyn White | VII | ..... | July, 1905 | 380 00 | 44 | 38 | 90 | 78 |
| Violet Twining | VI | ..... | July, 1905 | 456 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bertha M. Dean | V | ..... | July, 1905 | 380 00 | 40 | 37 | 88 | 58 |
| Lucilla Twitchell | IV | Cole | August, 1889 | 456 00 | 58 | 42 | 92 | 52 |
| Albertha Pierce | III | ..... | July, 1905 | 380 00 | 40 | 31 | 93 | 50 |
| Lura Paine | II | Sessions | November, 1898 | 380 00 | 47 | 41 | 91 | 48 |
| Henrietta Steinfield | I | ..... | April, 1904 | 399 00 | 62 | 49 | 88 | 22 |
| Lois Twitchell | IV | Brown | June, 1901 | 456 00 | 43 | 38 | 96 | 32 |
| Ethel Gray | III | ..... | August, 1901 | 399 00 | 45 | 40 | 93 | 32 |
| Jennie Cilley | II | ..... | August, 1902 | 399 00 | 57 | 50 | 91 | 51 |
| Vena Frost | I | ..... | June, 1904 | 399 00 | 49 | 41 | 89 | 31 |
| Walter Davis | Mixed | Wheeler | August, 1893 | 380 00 | 20 | 16 | 93 | ..... |
| Ina C. Holt | Music | ..... | ..... | 399 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Geo. H. Whitcher | Supt. | ..... | December, 1903 | 1500 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

*Registers destroyed in Marston school fire; records incomplete.

Suggestion.

In closing our report we wish to thank the council for the interest taken in our department, by their committee of public instruction in visiting our schools and in cheerfully furnishing financial aid.

We wish to express our appreciation of Superintendent Whitcher's work as commended by our State Superintendent of Public Instruction. There seems to be perfect harmony in all our schools between superintendent, teachers, and pupils.

Respectfully submitted,

J. A. BURBANK, } *Board*
O. B. BROWN, } *of*
L. B. MARCOU, } *Education.*

Superintendent's Report.

BERLIN, N. H., February 15, 1907.

To the Board of Education.

Gentlemen:—I herewith submit the third annual report of this office and beg leave to direct your attention to the general condition of the public schools after three full years of the work of re-organization have elapsed. At the commencement of my work here in January, 1904, I expressed to you a definite purpose to make the schools of Berlin the equal of any in the state and further stated that I believed three years ample time in which to accomplish this result; the three years have now passed and it is fair to all concerned to ask if the results promised have been secured.

I am fortunate in being able to present competent evidence from an entirely impartial source, namely, the two reports of the State Superintendent of Public Instruction, who both in December, 1905, and December, 1906, made a thorough inspection of our entire system and has reported to you very fully the results of this inspection,

These reports are of very great value not only as indicating what has already been accomplished but also as showing the weaknesses that most need our attention. Briefly stated these two reports warrant such conclusions as may be arrived at from the following quotations:

Arithmetic:—The work is "very much above the average." (Second report.)

Geography:—The work "both for information concerning the countries studied and for mental development which right teaching of the subject can produce is remarkable." (Second report.)

History:—"A goodly proportion of eighth grade pupils show a thoroughness and insight uncommon among even college students of a generation ago or even less." (First report.)

Drawing:—"In the lower grades is excellent." (First report.)

Sloyd:—"Much of all that is admirable in your schools seems to me to depend upon the power developed by this subject." (Second report.)

English:—"The results as now attained leave little [improvement] to be expected." (Second report.)

Then remain three subjects that require immediate and marked improvement, namely :—

Reading:—"Shows an inclination to wordiness and lack of expression." (Second report.)

Spelling:—"I find not well taught by teachers and done in a very slovenly fashion by pupils." (Second report.)

Handwriting:—"In the elementary schools is very poor." (Second report.)

These opinions are the well considered judgments of an educational expert who is thoroughly familiar with the schools of New Hampshire and I submit are sufficiently specific to justify the assertion that the promises made three years ago have been essentially redeemed. This, however, is by no means the end of the work; it is in fact only the first step.

I predict that with the same progressiveness on the part of the Board of Education, and equally generous and cordial support on the part of the Mayor and City Council as well as by the rank and file of our citizens, in two years more Berlin's school system from grade one to and through the high school will be the equal of any system in New England, when measured by the true standard which regards "teaching as the art of training pupils to think" and defines education as the process which fits the child for "right living."

The High School.

In no part of our school system has the last year witnessed such complete and gratifying change as in the high school, and I wish to express my appreciation of the spirit of co-operation on the part of principal, teachers and pupils which has made this school year one of the pleasantest in my experience. In this cordial relationship which makes the entire school system a unit, I find complete proof of what I have always believed to be a fact, namely, that the public school system of any community should be continuous from the kindergarten to the college and not broken by that irrational and highly injurious notion which establishes an impassable gulf between the grades and the high school.

I am transmitting herewith the report of Prin. F. S. Libbey which more fully covers this part of the system.

Music.

The resignation of Mrs. J. D. Holt left the position of music teacher vacant. I am pleased to inform you that Miss Alice Persons of Cambridge, who was elected to this position, is taking up the work in a highly satisfactory manner.

The Plan.

It is impossible to reorganize and systematize the schools of any community without exciting a suspicion in the minds of many who are not familiar with educational progress, that something revolutionary is being done. This suspicion usually finds expression in the idea that someone is experimenting with an unproven plan.

I wish to point out that such an idea is usually erroneous and that a very limited knowledge of educational development would prove conclusively that not a single means or method is employed in Berlin that was not well established in principle years before any of us now living were born. The nature study movement was clearly outlined within twenty-five years of the time when Columbus sailed westward into the "sea of darkness." Manual training was an established fact at the time of the American revolution.

Whether we realize it or not the fact remains that all that is best in American education traces back to Germany and Schlosser, the German historian, writing of Basedow whose schools were established in 1774, says "he [Basedow] succeeded in effecting a complete change in the whole nature of education and instruction in Germany."

Concerning this reform Monroe says:—

"The fundamental idea of the reform was education according to nature" which was interpreted to mean that children should be treated as children, not as adults; that languages should be taught by conversational methods, not through grammatical studies; that physical exercise and games should find a place in the child's education; * * * that each child should be taught a handicraft, for reasons partly educational, partly social; * * * that instruction should be connected with realities rather than with words."

It would be strange indeed if the means and methods of education remained stationary when all of the conditions of living have changed. It is a different child that we are dealing with and it is a different world in which he is to live, it must require changed aims, means and methods to accomplish his education, hence while the principles of right training must at all times recognize the inheritance and environment of the child as well as his probable life work yet there must be freedom to adapt and adjust the means employed.

The objections that were urged against Rabelais in 1520, and Basedow and Rousseau two hundred and fifty years later, were also hurled at Horace Mann in 1840 and Col. Parker fifty years later, and one has but to read the news of the day to recognize the

same threadbare argument, moss-covered with age, aimed at Cooley, Maxwell and a score of others who are fighting for an education suited to the needs of pupils in this day and generation. It is fair to assume that five hundred years hence there will be the same cry of "fad" whenever there is an advance in the educational field.

However, "the world does move" and the schools of today are as superior to those of fifty years ago as are the railroad trains, telegraph and telephone superior to the means of travel and communication of that time.

It is upon the bed rock of educational principles well established and long employed, such as were transplanted in American soil by Horace Mann and our own New Hampshire educator, Col. Francis W. Parker, that the school system of Berlin is being built.

The Aim.

Any well founded scheme of education must recognize three chief factors, *first* the generally accepted belief as to the meaning of education, *second* the traditions of the past, and *third* the insight of a few men of genius who, turning, their thoughts towards the subject of education, become leaders.

The first and third are the progressive elements while the second is the conservative factor which acts as a check or control on the other two.

If the second factor is over valued the schools remain stationary and become unsuited to the times, if the first and third are over valued the schools get too far in advance of public sentiment thereby losing in efficiency. A wise adjustment makes use of all that is best in the new and holds to the best that is old.

The definition of education has changed from the idea of self-preservation in primitive man to that of Spencer namely "education fits for right living" and through all the gradations has included the idea in some essential way that "education is adjustment to surroundings."

There has been and will continue to be differences of opinion as to the meaning of the word "surroundings"; these differences give rise on the one hand to that narrow utilitarianism so often masquerading under the catchy word "practical" and on the other to the equally narrow notion that "mental discipline" is all in all.

The former view finds expression in short courses, trade schools, correspondence courses, etc., all valuable when nothing better can be had, the latter tends toward the results Montaigne so forceably set forth over three centuries ago:—

"If the mind be not better disposed by education, if the judgment be not better settled, I had much rather my scholar had

spent his time at tennis * * * Do but observe him when he comes back from school, after fifteen or sixteen years that he has been there; there is nothing so awkward * * * so unfit for company and employment; and all that you shall find he has got is that his Latin and Greek have only made him a greater and more conceited coxcomb than when he went from home."

That we have had long years of the reign of the "mental discipline" idea is well known and that it largely prevails today is indicated by Munroe who in his History of Education, speaking of American schools says " * * * the disciplinary idea is held quite widely even yet and controls much of school work."

The view of our most advanced thinkers is that we should combine the idea of utility with that of discipline. This view holds that the pupil who at the drawing table works out in visible form the plan of some article to him useful, who strives to make it of pleasing form, and who then with saw and plane, lathe, chisel, hammer and anvil produces his idea in wood, leather, copper or tin, trains judgment, exercises discrimination; develops skill through the exercise of mind, body and soul quite as much as his school-mate who translates the classics or delves in the records of the past for the origin of a word.

Because nature is beautiful and true and moreover present to the senses is reason enough for the tendency toward nature study, and the very fact that every normal child, youth or adult finds exquisite delight in constructing articles of beauty and use is precisely why manual training in all its forms, from the first awkward use of the scissors in the first grade to the use of the milling machine and engine lathe in the high school, is a rational means towards that education which Spencer had in mind and which Eliot and Hall, Harris and many others are untiringly working for.

In Berlin all our plans are dominated by one central thought namely: that "the supreme end of education is the development of power and capacity." *Capacity* for clear thinking and *power* to execute and adapt.

It is also part of our creed that *interest* in the school room, like oil on machinery decreases friction and increases the output. I know that some have held that interest tends to weaken the will but I have never seen as much or as *hard* work accomplished when interest is lacking as when it is present and to any who desire an object lesson in this line I respectfully suggest that they visit the Sloyd room or the Mechanic Arts shop and there observe the attention, the eager activity, the thoughtful glowing faces of the pupils as with knife, saw, plane, and chisel, they work out their ideas. It



Lathe Room, Mechanic Arts Department, Berlin High School.

is here that many pupils who are of the constructive, motor type find opportunity for equalling or excelling those of greater intellectual power thus equalizing the possibilities for deriving good from the school course.

Another central idea running all through the schools is that of cultivating the spirit of investigation. Out-door excursions in geography and nature study, visits to simple and complex industries, correspondence with remote parts of the world, collecting samples relating to the industry and topics studied, collecting pictures of places, processes and products, and hunting out facts of local history, at every point when it seems possible. Our pupils from the third grade up systematically investigate and record.

The higher grades have received letters from South America, Portugal, Ireland, Formosa and many other places and each one of these is a part of the instruction that is to develop clear ideas of places and things. Here is mental discipline through useful information and what is most important it is acquired through self-activity thereby encouraging self-reliance and engendering self-respect.

To make pupils feel that they are living a real life in the school room is a result worth striving for and this is exactly what results when classes are investigating, corresponding and collecting.

The Means.

With the increased and increasing efficiency of the schools comes the hardest problem of all, that of securing *and retaining* teachers equal to the growing demands. The world is full of teachers who can "keep school and hear lessons" and when a system of schools is of the type where this suffices there is no scarcity of candidates no matter how low the salary but when the demand is for "teaching that trains pupils to think" the supply is limited and growing more so year by year.

In Berlin the work of the teacher is growing harder year by year and every advance in the standard attained makes the next advance increasingly difficult.

There are just two ways of increasing the efficiency of the teaching force, one by improvements from within, the other by additions from without, the former is the desirable way, the latter often the necessary one, but whether by one or the other or by both combined, the result must be accomplished.

The question of salary is to a considerable extent the determining factor here as elsewhere. It is useless, however, to ignore the fact that any given salary, in a place so remote from the great centers

of population, will fail to secure and hold as high a grade of teachers as it will in places nearer to these centers, or more specifically, a \$500 salary in Concord or Manchester or Portsmouth is more attractive than the same sum in Berlin. Under the present salary schedule it is necessary to fill most vacancies with inexperienced teachers trusting to a fortunate selection that shall give individuals who will quickly adapt themselves to the demands. Thus far we have been remarkably fortunate in this respect but it is almost impossible to perfect the plans already outlined unless we can hold those teachers who show the highest qualifications, and while increased salaries is not certain to do this the present salaries are certain not to do it. These evident conditions here lead to the recommendation and adoption of the

Merit-Effort Salary Schedule.

This schedule which goes into full effect in June, 1907, is based on the seemingly equitable plan of rewarding teachers for both *merit*, as shown in results, and *effort* as evinced by their willingness to continue their professional study.

Another feature of no small significance is the protective feature which makes it unnecessary for teachers in the highest classification to come up annually for re-election.

On the side of merit the superintendent is required to report to the Board in writing at the end of each term the ratings of each teacher as determined by monthly markings. There are three classes A, B, and C, and these are determined according to the following standards:—

| | |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Results in school work..... | 40 |
| Discipline, in rooms, halls and yard..... | 25 |
| Orderliness, in rooms, care of books, etc.,..... | 15 |
| Attitude towards pupils, teachers and public | 10 |
| Conduct, general..... | 10 |
| | <hr/> |
| | 100 |

A teacher whose combined monthly marks equals 80 to 100 is in class A, 65 to 80 is in class B, below 65 is class C.

At the end of the term any teacher may know her rating by applying to the superintendent in person.

The "effort" side of the plan is embodied in five *teachers reading and study courses*. The first of these deals with *sense training and perception*. The second with *apperception*, the third with *interest*, the fourth with *habit and memory* and the fifth with *will*. These courses are optional but must be satisfactorily passed to get the maximum of salary.

A teacher just beginning may take two courses the first year and thereafter one course a year as a maximum.

The courses may be accompanied by monthly conferences at the discretion of the superintendent, but the test of successful work in each is to be determined by a thesis which is to be examined by a competent, disinterested person.

The initial salary for inexperienced teachers with normal training is \$380.00 a year and thereafter each reading course passed adds \$25.00 to this. The teacher whose final mark is A adds another \$25. also.

Teachers in class A are not subject to re-election but notice of this standing is a guarantee that a position is assured, it only remains for them to accept the same in writing within ten days of the receipt of the notice. Failure to accept within this time will be regarded as proof that the teacher does not desire to remain. Teachers in class B must come up for re-election and may or may not be continued, at the option of the Board.

Teachers in class C are not candidates at all and the notice of this standing at the end of the year is a notification that their services will not be required after the end of the year.

Any teacher's salary for any year is readily determined; each "Reading and Study Course" passed counts \$25.00 and an A rank counts \$25.00 more. The maximum salaries under this schedule are as follows:—

| | | |
|----------|----------|---------------------------------|
| 1st year | \$380.00 | Teacher's standing. Beginner |
| 2nd " | 455.00 | 2 courses and A. |
| 3rd " | 480.00 | 3 " " A. |
| 4th " | 505.00 | 4 " " A. |
| 5th " | 530.00 | 5 " " A. |

Principalships add according to the following:—

| | | | | |
|----|-----------------|------|---------|-----------|
| A | 4 room building | adds | \$25.00 | per year. |
| A | 6 " " " | | 50.00 | " " |
| An | 8 " " " | | 75.00 | " " |

It is expected that each teacher taking these courses will devote at least four hours a week to thoughtful reading, study and writing along the lines suggested.

By the kindness of the library authorities a well selected list of psychological and pedagogical books is available to the teachers as a reference library and a special table has been provided by the librarian for their use.

There has been commendable zeal shown by our teachers in availing themselves of the opportunity for insuring a substantial

increase in possible salaries for next year this increase amounting to about 15 per cent. Eighteen teachers out of twenty-two have met at the monthly conferences for the first course and eighteen are now at work on the second course.

There can be no doubt as to the advantage to the schools resulting from this work. It keeps the principles upon which good teaching depends fresh in mind, it affords opportunities for frequent suggestion as to the classroom application of these principles and it tends to develop a feeling of pride in the purely professional side of the teachers calling which must be beneficial.

Teachers' Meetings.

During the year I have held seventy-four teachers' meetings, eight of these have been devoted to the Teachers' Reading and Study courses, fifteen have been general meetings at which all of the teachers have been present. The remainder have been grade meetings when definite discussions of everyday work have helped to clear up some of the many problems that confront the teacher. In most cases teachers have brought the pupils' work to the meetings and we have discussed the strong and weak points as the papers have been examined.

Outlines.

Outlines of work by subjects are being made more and more definite year by year.

At present a full and complete outline of the course in *arithmetic* is in the hands of every teacher. The result is that the teaching in this subject is uniform throughout the schools.

The *geography* outlines are practically completed but are not in convenient printed form. Manuscript copies are provided for each grade.

The *history* course is well organized except in the fifth and sixth grades. In these two grades there is a lack of text books suited to the needs of pupils of this age and so a more or less serious break appears.

Language in its written form finds abundant use in connection with all the other subjects; letter writing, recording the results of observation and experiments, written booklets on geography, history and industry, essays, etc., these furnish the opportunity for a liberal amount of this important work.

Drawing is made use of as a means of expressing ideas, and some of the results are excellent.

The course in *reading* is based on the theory that it is best for pupils to have clear ideas before they attempt to read and also upon

the belief that the material read should be complete stories so far as possible corresponding with the child's degree of development, and such as the child loves, including myths, fairy story, fable, hero-study, biography, history, literature, etc. The list of books bought after the Marston school fire is believed to be made up of the very best publications; it was selected with great care and with the assistance of many experienced teachers and superintendents. I wish to thank the various publishers for the favorable terms cheerfully given us at that time.

The faults alluded to by State Superintendent Morrison are due in part to the fact that no persistent effort has been directed towards that widespread tendency of which Rousseau said "The child who reads does not think,—he merely reads; he is not receiving instructions but learning words." What is most needed to correct this is to defer the use of books even longer than at present, in proof of this I offer the fact that the reading is best relatively in the lower grades, third and fourth, and worst in the higher grades and high school.

The true method is never to ask pupils to read for the sake of *getting ideas* until the fifth year in school, below that grade they should thoroughly know the story they *are to read* before the book is placed in their hands.

Another reason for poor reading is a local one and is directly connected with the problem of the "over aged" pupil.

A reading crusade will soon overcome the chief difficulties.

Much emphasis is laid upon *sense training* in the primary grades a fact which accounts in no small degree for the quickness and accuracy with which our pupils respond to the teacher's efforts.

The habit of observing accurately is the foundation of all education and in this line gratifying results follow the outdoor excursions in geography and nature study. Cause and effect are seen in their true relation and pupils are provided with an ample supply of self-acquired ideas which manifest themselves in the oral and written work. If children have vivid ideas they are sure to result in clear-cut sentences, such pupils become bubbling fountains of sparkling ideas but on the other hand if words and sentences are demanded when ideas are wanting the effort becomes that of trying to "pump water from a dry well."

The Age of Pupils in the Various Grades.

In the reports of 1905 and 1906 the matter of the average age of pupils in the various grades is taken up. The figures given therein are such as to warrant the conclusion that pupils were held too long in the elementary schools.

There is no one factor more powerful in preventing children from commencing the high school course than the unwise practice of keeping them too long in the grades.

The subdivisions of a school system into primary, grammar and high school is not an artificial separation although it may seem to be such, it is rather based on fairly well defined periods of child development, and the tendency towards a twelve years' course broken into three groups of four years each is the natural result of a recognition of this fact. Physiologically and psychologically the nature of the child demands such a grouping and hence the average age of pupils grade by grade is a fair criterion by which to judge of the degree of organization of a school system.

The following tabular statement shows that our pupils are gradually adjusting themselves to a normal standard:

| | Grade | Sept. '03 | Sept. '04 | Sept. '06 | Standard |
|-----------------|-------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| High | 9 | 16½ | 15½ | 14¼ | 13½ |
| Primary Grammar | 8 | | 14½ | 13¾ | 12½ |
| | 7 | | 13 1-6 | 13 1-6 | 11½ |
| | 6 | | 12½ | 12 | 10½ |
| | 5 | | 11¾ | 10¾ | 9½ |
| | 4 | | 11¼ | 11 | 8½ |
| | 3 | | 9 | 8¾ | 7½ |
| | 2 | | 7 1-6 | 7 1-6 | 6½ |
| | 1 | | | | |

There are some abnormalities in these ages that are accounted for by certain peculiar local conditions, thus the excessive age of the 4th grade is due to a large number of pupils who come to us unable to do the work in a higher grade yet of an age that ought to place them in the 6th or 7th grade. This is a matter beyond our control although in many instances the best of these "over age" pupils make two or even three grades in a year while others drop out entirely as soon as the law permits.

It will probably require two years more for a complete regulation of this important matter by which time it seems to me the high school entrance age ought to reach its normal average of 13½ to 14 years.

The Mechanic Arts Course.

The most important development of the year is the establishment of the Mechanic Arts course in the high school.

When I first suggested the importance and desirability of this outgrowth of the sloyd in the grades I thought that 10 or possibly 15 pupils might elect the course and our equipment was selected with this number in mind. With the opening of the school, however, it was found that nearly or quite forty had chosen this work.

The equipment while not all that was needed answered well until the winter term when more tools were added so that at the present time we are able to handle the first year's work to good advantage. It seems very probable that a majority of the boys entering in future will be likely to elect this course consequently we may reasonably expect that within the next two years facilities must be provided for sixty to eighty pupils, this will require both more room and more equipment.

The course as outlined and approved provides for hand work in wood the first year, machine work in wood and pattern making the second year, hand work in iron the third year and machine work in iron the fourth. It covers the field of construction work from the simplest sawing, chiseling and planing to drawing a working plan, making a pattern or milling a gear.

For the coming year it will be necessary to add four new speed lathes to the four now in use and to provide a place, and the necessary forges and tools for a shop for hand iron working. At the suggestion of the chairman of the Board measurements have been made and a preliminary estimate of cost is ready showing that at comparatively small expense a suitable and permanent shop for both hand and machine iron work can be added to the high school building on the west end, and since a large amount of grading will be required to finish this end as it now stands, the cost of such an addition would be materially offset by the cost of such grading. It is probable that a contract can be let providing all the room that this department will need for many years for about \$1000.

The Mechanic Arts course justifies itself from every point of view and while Berlin is the pioneer in this line in New Hampshire it is only a matter of a very few years when every high school of any considerable size will follow our lead.

All educational literature clearly shows that the day of educating the head exclusively, leaving the hand to take care of itself, is past. It is no longer permissible in this land of supreme industrial activity to let boys grow up to manhood with unskilled hands. Too long has the secondary and higher education emphasized the thought that trained brains are all that is needed, we have only to look across the ocean to see a nation whose industrial system is a close competitor and what is more to the point, growing more and more formidable year by year; Germany's industrial excellence is due almost entirely to her educational awakening a hundred years and more ago.

It is not true that all rules work both ways. Educating the head does not educate the hand but it is impossible to educate the hand without educating the head also.

"The training of the hand involves the training of the eye and the use of the higher faculties of judging and reasoning."

It means more than the most sanguine among us can apprehend; this movement for training the hand and mind to work in concert. It means better workmen and better citizens, it means more boys in the high school, and more earnestness in the pursuit of study; it means workers who can think and thinkers who can work.

It removes that common and to some extent justifiable criticism that education is not practical and at the same time avoids that cheap ten-weeks-education-while-you-wait idea that unfits rather than fits for citizenship.

As this course is outlined and as it will be developed it will require as much ability and as many hours of hard work and will mean as much mental training to successfully complete the four years as in any other course in the school.

As it now stands the expense of carrying on this course is to some extent offset by the construction of things needed in the school. The first work undertaken was the construction of 36 drawing tables and drawing boards, these take the place of what would have cost at least \$175.00, while other articles already made will bring the value up to \$200.00 or more. In the future filing cases, book cases, tables, apparatus for chemistry and physics, tee squares, a blue-print frame and in the end such machines as drills, lathes, etc., are among the possibilities.

Our equipment as it now stands has cost nearly \$800. which considering the sums often spent in other places, demonstrates that manual training in the high school as well as in the grades need not be excessively expensive.

In conclusion I wish to thank the Board for its cordial support in every important step taken, and to again express my firm belief in the future of our schools.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE H. WHITCHER,

Superintendent of Schools.



Corner of Wood-working Room, Mechanic Arts Department, Berlin High School.

Principal's Report.

BERLIN, N. H., February 15, 1907.

To Supt. Geo. H. Whitcher:

Dear Sir:—Upon assuming the duties of principal of the High school last September I found the conditions existing in the school not otherwise than had been represented to me by you and the Board.

I have not attempted to remedy all these conditions, an impossible task in one year.

Four things however that were noticeably wanting, and which seemed to me very essential to the highest welfare of the school we have endeavored to develop, viz: a spirit of obedience, a spirit of interest, a spirit of work and the habit of study.

That we have been highly successful in this effort I am sure you are aware from your intimate knowledge of present conditions in the school.

With the developing of these essentials has come, as would naturally be expected, many other improvements.

The whole demeanor of the pupil has been noticeably changed; the scholarship has been materially improved; the school and school life means more to the pupil than heretofore; the whole atmosphere of the school at the present time is that of work, of eagerness to do well, and to do all that is required.

In fact to quote State Supt. Morrison in his talk before the students "It is a self-respecting school."

The social side of school life has not been neglected. The excellent assembly hall has afforded ample opportunity for the Lyceum, social gatherings and receptions, and these we have endeavored to limit to reasonable numbers and to have them at such times as not to interfere with school work.

The students have appreciated these opportunities and it seems to me that there is not further excuse for their seeking these pleasures apart from the school.

The teachers have worked together in perfect harmony for the success of the school. They have placed their school work before all else, and urged their pupils to do likewise with a marked degree of success. To their conscientious, enthusiastic, faithful and able

efforts I attribute in no small degree the good standing of the school.

The three new courses of study adopted by the Board and approved by the State Supt. of Public Instruction, have now been in operation for half a year.

The wisdom in adopting such courses has already been fully demonstrated.

The Latin course will fit for college and 41 are taking that course successfully.

The Commercial course as adopted is a very strong one, and is not in this school as it has been in many, a bed of ease for the sluggard. On the contrary it is a course requiring as much hard work, both in and out of the school room as either of the other courses.

The Commercial department is a very busy place, and a place where a practical education is being exemplified with 58 students.

The purpose of this department is not only to graduate boys and girls equipped for office work, but also equipped with a broad, generous education.

The course carried out as now begun I believe will do this.

The Mechanic Arts course has proven its practicability as well as its educational value. It doubtless will prove to be the popular course of the school. Thirty-nine are now taking it.

The possibilities of this course are great; and I trust that the plans entered upon this year will be still further enlarged upon next, thus permitting still more valuable and practical work to be done here than is already being done.

With a new class coming in and the present class advancing, the teacher of this department cannot next year be utilized in any other department as has been done this year.

We have felt keenly the need of a reference library. An excellent room has been provided but we have practically no reference books for it.

I trust a liberal amount will be expended for this purpose this coming year, and some definite amount for several years hereafter.

I would remind you that the chemical and physical laboratories, not used yet because not finished, must be completed and equipped in readiness for use next September as two classes will then be ready for work there.

Many things needed here can be made by the Mechanic Arts students; but many must necessarily be purchased and I hope that you will emphasize the importance of a first-class equipment.

The science classes will be very large next year and will require

all the time of one teacher. This necessitates adding another to the teaching force.

I would suggest that the efficiency of the school would be more potent, could a special teacher be given a special branch of work.

We need also school room decoration. It is admitted I believe that pictures and statuary of the right class have in them a certain refining influence, a culture training, and education that plain, bare walls do not possess. With such a beautiful building to adorn it seems a pity for it to be unadorned.

I have in mind plans which if carried out, I think would enable us to make a beginning toward some definite scheme of decoration. I will later submit them to you for your approval.

The future of the school is bright. I have found the ability of the students fully up to the average.

With the habit of study more fully developed the quality of scholarship must necessarily improve.

The school should be on the approved list of New England colleges; and by holding firmly to a high standard of requirements it can be before three years.

For your valuable suggestions and co-operation in the governing and teaching of the school, I wish to thank you in behalf of all the teachers connected with it; and to assure you that we shall be very glad to receive and act upon further suggestions from you in the future.

Obediently yours,

F. S. LIBBY, *Prin.*

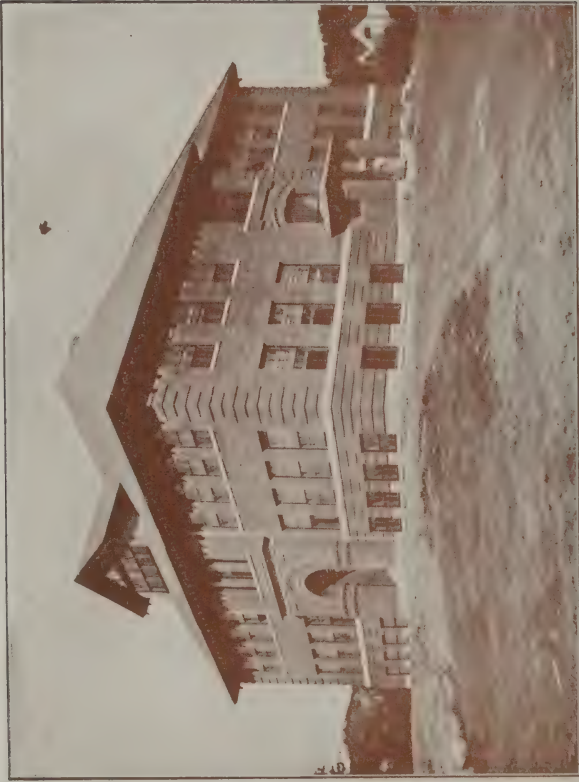
COURSE OF STUDY, BERLIN HIGH SCHOOL.

| Year | CURRICULUM I | | | CURRICULUM II | | | CURRICULUM III | | |
|------------|--------------------------------|------------------|--------|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------|--------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|--------|
| | Subject | Periods Per Week | Extent | Subject | Periods Per Week | Extent | Subject | Periods Per Week | Extent |
| I | Latin | 5 | 1 Year | Algebra | 5 | 1 Year | Algebra | 5 | 1 Year |
| | English | 5 | " " | English | 5 | " " | English | 5 | " " |
| | Book-keeping | 5 | " " | Book-keeping | 10 | " " | Book-keeping | 10 | ½ Year |
| II | English History | 5 | " " | Drawing | 5 | ½ Year | Drawing | 5 | 1 Year |
| | Commercial Arithmetic | 5 | " " | Commercial Arithmetic | 5 | " " | Wood-working: Carpentry, } Joinery, Wood Carving | 10 | " " |
| | Penmanship | 1 | 1 Year | Penmanship | 1 | 1 Year | | | |
| | English | 5 | " " | English | 5 | " " | English | 5 | 1 Year |
| | French | 5 | " " | French | 5 | " " | French | 5 | " " |
| III | Geometry | 5 | " " | Geometry | 5 | " " | Geometry | 5 | " " |
| | Latin | 5 | " " | Book-keeping, } Office Practice, } Typewriting, } | 10 | " " | Drawing | 5 | " " |
| | English | 5 | 1 Year | English | 5 | 1 Year | Wood-working: Wood-turning, } Pattern Making, Moulding and } Casting | 10 | " " |
| | French | 5 | " " | Physics or Chemistry | 5 | 1 Year | English | 5 | 1 Year |
| | Physics | 5 | " " | History of Commerce | 5 | " " | French | 5 | " " |
| IV | Latin | 5 | " " | Political Economy | 5 | ½ Year | Physics | 5 | " " |
| | English | 5 | " " | Stenography and Typewriting | 5 | " " | Drawing | 5 | " " |
| | French | 5 | " " | Stenography and Typewriting | 5 | " " | Metal Working, Forging, } Machine Tools | 10 | " " |
| | Review Math. | 4 | 1 Year | English | 4 | 1 Year | English | 4 | 1 Year |
| | American Hist. and Civil Govt. | 4 | " " | French | 4 | " " | French | 4 | " " |
| IV | Latin | 4 | " " | American Hist. and Civil Govt. | 4 | ½ Year | American Hist. and Civil Govt. | 4 | " " |
| | English | 4 | " " | Commercial Law | 4 | 1 Year | Drawing | 4 | " " |
| | Review Math. | 4 | " " | Stenography and Office } Work for Stenographer } | 4 | ½ Year | Chemistry | 4 | " " |
| | American Hist. and Civil Govt. | 4 | " " | Banking and Finance | 4 | " " | Metal Working: Tool Making, } Machine Shop Practice | 10 | " " |
| | Latin | 4 | " " | | 4 | 1 Year | | | |

The column headed "extent" calls for duration of course, whether term, half-year or year.

RECORD OF ADOPTION.

At a meeting of the school board held August 2nd, 1906, the foregoing was adopted as the program of studies for the Berlin High School.
Approved, as above, for the year ending June, 1907. HENRY C. MORRISON, State Superintendent of Public Instruction.
GEO. H. WHITCHER, Secretary.



New Marston School.

Report of Building Committee of New Marston School.

BERLIN, N. H., February 15, 1907.

To the Board of Education and City Council :

The problems presented by the burning of the Marston school in February, 1906, have been satisfactorily solved by the erection of a new brick eight room school house of thoroughly modern design and equipment.

The Board of Education on March 24th adopted the plans prepared by Wm. R. Miller of Lewiston, Maine, and the same day bids were called for.

The Building Committee met and organized with Councilman E. M. Cross as chairman and Supt. G. H. Witcher secretary.

Contracts were awarded for the general construction to A. N. Gilbert of Berlin in the sum of \$19,650.00 and for the heating, plumbing, and ventilating to John Quinn for the Berlin Mills Co., the amount being \$4,831.00.

In addition to the general contract the price of ledge work was to be \$2.00 per yard.

On account of the impossibility of getting Southern pine for floor timbers in season for the work the committee with the approval of the architect subsequently authorized the use of steel beams and spruce floor timbers at an extra expense for all accompanying changes of \$85.00.

After the general contract was let it was thought best to modify the indirect heating layout giving a better regulation of the heat and cold air supply, this change enlarged the cold air rooms and necessitated the use of steel beams not previously called for, a change for which the committee allowed \$108.57.

The measurements made by the city engineer made the cost of the ledge work in basement \$630.00.

The only "extra" in connection with the execution of the plans was an item of \$18.00 for a section of wardrobe shelves and hooks.

On the other hand the Board and Committee authorized other modifications among which were the use of a part of the old wall not injured by fire, the omission of concrete floor under the Sloyd room, change from clear pine to common pine in outside finish, from

first quality floor to second quality, and other items amounting to \$381.20. These modifications in no way injure the building and represent just so much money saved to the city.

The committee also dispensed with the services of an inspector and and by vote assigned the work of looking after the details of construction to the Secretary of the Committee, who in conjunction with the Chairman of the Board of Education has to the best of his ability seen that the work has been faithfully carried out.

The original bids and such estimates as the committee made and reported to the Council March 24th placed the anticipated cost of the building complete, exclusive of water and sewer connections outside of the building, at \$25,875.27, the actual cost was \$25,754.39 leaving \$120.88 to help pay for the cost of sewer and water connections these latter amounting to \$235.09. The difference between these last two sums, namely, \$114.21 is the amount that it will be necessary to appropriate to cover all bills for the completed building including all extra outside work

The heating, plumbing and ventilating plant was modified by vote of the Committee after the contract was let because certain building ordinances and changes in the lay out necessitated additional venting and also because the original sewer lay out was defective owing to lack of information as to the location of the old sewer. These changes consisted in substituting "standard" for "extra" sewer pipe in basement; in changes in the quality of lavatory sets and in a few other non-essentials, the savings thus authorized balanced the extra pipe and labor necessary in adapting the whole to the conditions discovered when the basement was cleared, so that on the whole job there has been nothing extra above the original bid. It deserves to be said, however, that the modified sewer lay out probably saved from \$100. to \$200. of blasting that would otherwise have been necessary.

The working of the heating and ventilating system is most remarkable as the severe tests of an unusually cold winter have demonstrated.

Careful tests show that the ventilation is as perfect as can be, that not only are we able to remove 30 cu. ft. of air per pupil per minute which is equal to changing all of the air in each room every eight minutes, but with vent flues wide open we have moved twice that amount of air. The heating contrary to the expectations of many is very economical. On the coldest days with the thermometer at 20 to 30 degrees below zero at 8 a. m., and not above zero at noon it has not required above 1200 lbs. of coal and from that down to 500 lbs. on mild days.

It must be remembered that this system takes the air from the outside, say at 20 below zero, warms it up to 90 degrees and keeps it in constant circulation during school hours at the rate of 1200 cu. ft. per room every minute or 9600 cu. ft. every minute for the whole building.

In the old Marston building with no ventilation and with only six rooms it often required from 1200 to 1800 lbs of coal a day and then the rooms were too cold for safety or comfort. The belief that a gravity system of ventilation will not work is erroneous as also is the idea that it is extravagant in use of fuel, provided the system is properly laid out and erected and *properly run*.

The new Marston school is a remarkably satisfactory building, well heated, thoroughly ventilated, light, convenient and probably not to be duplicated in cost and efficiency anywhere else in the state.

Several unique features in its plan combine to save at least \$2000. without sacrificing a single thing in usefulness or convenience.

As a matter of construction it is a record breaker in several ways. It was built within the estimated cost, was completed and occupied upon the day agreed upon in the contract and if we consider that the whole time from the day the first brick was laid until school was opened was only five days over three months it will have to be admitted that Berlin can challenge the country for a like record.

Financial Statement.

| A. N. GILBERT. | | Cr. |
|-----------------------------------------------|----|--------------|
| Original contract | \$ | 19,650.00 |
| Changed floor construction (steel beams)..... | | 85.00 |
| Ledge work in basement..... | | 630.00 |
| Hat racks (extra)..... | | 18.00 |
| Additional concrete wall (cold air room)..... | | 82.65 |
| Steel beams in cold air room..... | | 25 92 |
| Concrete window sills..... | | 6.00 |
| Slate bought for future repairs..... | | 10.00 |
| | | \$20,507.57 |
| | | Dr. |
| 66 1-9 yds. basement wall retained..... | \$ | 118.00 |
| 128 yds. concrete floor omitted..... | | 64.00 |
| 1600 ft. plank furnished..... | | 40.00 |
| Balance unexpended for hardware..... | | 25.00 |
| Change from clear to common pine..... | | 76.00 |
| Change in 8 M of floor 1st to 2nd..... | | 40.00 |
| Sheathing over coal bin omitted..... | | 10.00 |
| Dust chute vault omitted..... | | 8.20 |
| | | \$ 381.20 |
| Actual contract price | | \$ 20,126.37 |

| | |
|------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| To cash..... | Dr. \$ 20,126.37 |
| JOHN QUINN | Cr. |
| Original contract..... | \$ 4,831.00 |
| To cost of Johnson Control omitted by agreement..... | Dr. 200.00 |
| Balance actual contract price..... | \$ 4,631.00 |
| Cash..... | 4,000.00 |
| Balance due..... | 631.00 |

Sewer Account.

| | |
|------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| To F. Gosselin, blasting and relaying old wall..... | \$ 100.57 |
| To Berlin Mills Co. for pipe and labor..... | 48.94 |
| To Berlin Water Co., gate valve, pipe and labor..... | 51.08 |
| To A. E. Parent, sewer pipe..... | 21.00 |
| | <u>\$ 221.59</u> |

Final Statement.

| | |
|-------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Contract of A. N. Gilbert..... | \$ 20,126.37 |
| Contract of John Quinn..... | 4,631.00 |
| Architects fees at 3½ per cent..... | 849.00 |
| City Engineer for locating, etc.,..... | 14.00 |
| Contract for electric lighting..... | 123.40 |
| Extra iron for coal bunker..... | 10.62 |
| | <u>\$ 25,754.39</u> |
| Total available appropriation..... | 25,875.27 |
| Balance for outside sewer connection..... | 120.88 |

Additional Work Not Included in Estimates and Contracts

| | |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Cost of sewer..... | \$ 221.59 |
| Builders' insurance..... | 2.50 |
| Extra bell wiring..... | 11.00 |
| | <u>\$235.09</u> |
| Balance overdraft on complete job..... | 114.21 |
| Total cost of building complete..... | \$25,989.48 |

E. M. CROSS,
 J. FRED BELL,
 JOHN A. BURBANK,
 DR. L. B. MARCOU, } *Building Committee,*

G. H. WHITCHER, *Secy,*

Report of Geo. E. Burgess School Building Committee.

BERLIN, N. H., February 15, 1907.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin:

By vote of the City Council the George E. Burgess School was transferred to the Board of Education February 5th, 1907.

The final cost of the building as it now stands is.....\$ 16,079 34

The original appropriation was..... 15,000 00

Balance overdraft.....\$ 1,079 34

HON. GEORGE E. HUTCHINS,
E. M. CROSS,
J. A. BURBANK,
GEORGE H. WHITCHER, } *Building Committee.*

Report of High School Building Committee.

To the City Council and the Board of Education of the City of Berlin:

The joint building committee of the New High School beg leave to submit the following brief statement of the work done under their direction during the past financial year :

The work of construction, as covered in our report of last year, was continued during the spring and summer by the general contractors, Russell & Craigue of this city, with the exception of a short time in the early spring when it seemed advisable to stop work temporarily on account of weather conditions. From that time on the work was pushed along as fast as conditions would permit and the work was practically completed in time for the opening of the fall term, although some minor details had to be completed after the commencement of the school, a condition which should not have obtained had the contractors not been delayed by matters beyond the ability of the building committee to control.

The plumbing and heating equipment was put in by The C. H. Goss Co. of St. Johnsbury, Vt. Some little difficulty was experienced during the early part of the winter in getting satisfactory heating and ventilating results, but this has been practically adjusted in full so that at the time of writing this report excellent results are being obtained.

The amount of the appropriation expended in 1905 was \$21,932.60 and in 1906, \$25,545.31, making a total expenditure of \$47,477.91 to date. The final payment to the general contractors has not been made, and this amount will have to be carried into the next financial year.

While there have been some delays in the final adjustment of matters relating to the completion of the building your committee feels that excellent results have been obtained and that Berlin now has as thoroughly modern and well planned a High School building as can be found in the state.

The size of the school and the prospect for its early and rapid growth fully warrant the opinions expressed a year and a half ago regarding the size, location and general design of the structure.

A considerable amount has been expended beyond the require-

ments of the original contracts, particularly for grading, the adding of labor saving devices within the building that are a permanent part of it, fireproofing the boiler room and in providing better heating facilities in the basement.

During the coming summer the work of grading about the building should be completed, the house at the rear now owned by the City should be removed and a few other minor matters given attention. With these completed the general location and surroundings will be much improved and the expense will not be large.

Respectfully submitted,

| | |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| G. E. HUTCHINS, | } <i>High School Building Committee.</i> |
| F. W. FARRINGTON, | |
| ORTON B. BROWN, | |
| O. H. TOOTHAKER, | |

Inventory of City Property.

STREETS.

| | |
|------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| One steam road roller | \$ 3,250 00 |
| One stone crusher and elevator..... | 1,000 00 |
| One steam engine..... | 500 00 |
| One road machine | 200 00 |
| One iron roller..... | 30 00 |
| Two street sprinklers..... | 650 00 |
| Two sidewalk plows..... | 130 00 |
| One sidewalk plow, new..... | 75 00 |
| Two tool boxes..... | 5 00 |
| Six wooden snow shovels..... | 1 50 |
| Two coal scoops | 1 00 |
| One long handled spade..... | 50 |
| One set runners for road machine..... | 50 00 |
| One large snow plow..... | 25 00 |
| One cross-cut saw | 2 00 |
| Six stone hammers..... | 6 00 |
| Three grub hoes | 1 88 |
| One steam drill..... | 210 00 |
| Sixty-seven feet of steam drills | 26 80 |
| One steam drill pump | 1 00 |
| Two steam drill spoons..... | 2 00 |
| Forty feet of $\frac{3}{4}$ inch water pipe | 2 40 |
| One hundred and forty feet of 1 inch water pipe..... | 9 80 |
| Four striking hammers..... | 3 00 |
| Sixty-three feet steel drill steel..... | 5 67 |
| One hand drill hammer..... | 50 |
| Two augurs and bits..... | 3 50 |
| One hand saw | 15 |
| Three wrenches..... | 2 00 |
| Two pipe wrenches..... | 3 00 |
| Five oil cans..... | 2 50 |
| Thirteen hand drills..... | 3 14 |
| One cold chisel..... | 25 |
| Three iron spoons..... | 30 |
| Four hundred bushels sand..... | 24 00 |
| One crank augar..... | 1 63 |

| | | |
|------------------------------------------------|----|----------|
| One wheelbarrow..... | \$ | 6 00 |
| Two pails..... | | 40 |
| One breaking up plow..... | | 25 00 |
| Two paving hammers..... | | 2 00 |
| Two blasting chains..... | | 12 00 |
| One street cart..... | | 15 00 |
| Four ice chisels..... | | 2 00 |
| One torch..... | | 2 00 |
| Nine street brushes..... | | 5 40 |
| Three rakes..... | | 1 50 |
| Seven picks and handles..... | | 3 50 |
| Three cantdogs..... | | 3 00 |
| Two axes and handles..... | | 2 00 |
| One tamping iron..... | | 1 50 |
| Ten R point shovels..... | | 5 40 |
| Eleven snow shovels, steel..... | | 3 30 |
| Four crow bars..... | | 3 40 |
| One bellows..... | | 6 00 |
| One anvil..... | | 14 65 |
| Two gross hooks..... | | 1 00 |
| One set steam drill tools..... | | 13 00 |
| Two lanterns..... | | 60 |
| Fifty feet $\frac{3}{4}$ inch rubber hose..... | | 4 00 |
| Four grates for steam roller..... | | 9 60 |
| Total | | <hr/> |
| | \$ | 6,371 77 |

SEWERS.

| | | |
|------------------------------------------|----|-------|
| Two tool boxes..... | \$ | 5 00 |
| One axe and handle..... | | 1 00 |
| Two flush tank cisterns..... | | 25 00 |
| Two $\frac{3}{8}$ inch cable chains..... | | 11 00 |
| One derrick..... | | 10 00 |
| Thirty-five feet steel drill steel..... | | 7 00 |
| Nine picks and handles..... | | 4 50 |
| One set of blocks and rope..... | | 10 00 |
| Two hand drill hammers..... | | 1 00 |
| Two hand drills..... | | 48 |
| Three blasting spoons..... | | 75 |
| Three cranks for derrick..... | | 3 75 |
| One spiking hammer..... | | 1 00 |
| Two dogs for derrick..... | | 2 00 |
| Fifteen lanterns..... | | 7 50 |

INVENTORY OF CITY PROPERTY.

119

| | |
|------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Two kerosene cans..... | \$ 80 |
| Forty-two round point shovels..... | 12 18 |
| One battery..... | 25 00 |
| One box explosives..... | 2 50 |
| Thirty boxes dynamite..... | 6 00 |
| Two stone hammers..... | 2 00 |
| One level..... | 1 00 |
| One straight edge..... | 1 00 |
| One mason trowel..... | 75 |
| One steel point..... | 50 |
| One cantdog..... | 1 00 |
| One hoe..... | 35 |
| Two sets steel wires..... | 4 00 |
| One crow bar..... | 50 |
| One boiler..... | 50 |
| Two loads blasting wood..... | 10 00 |
| Old sewer pipe on hand..... | 50 00 |
| One thawing machine, new..... | 100 00 |
| Two square grates..... | 10 00 |
| Three man hole covers..... | 18 00 |
| Thirty-nine feet of 30 inch pipe..... | 67 64 |
| Thirty-four feet of 24 inch pipe..... | 35 36 |
| Twenty-one feet of 15 inch pipe..... | 9 03 |
| Thirty-nine feet of 8 inch pipe..... | 6 63 |
| One 15 inch Y..... | 80 |
| Two 19 inch elbows..... | 2 00 |
| Three hundred and twenty-three feet 8 inch pipe..... | 54 91 |
| Two hundred and thirty-five feet 6 inch pipe..... | 23 50 |
| Thirty-four feet 4 inch pipe..... | 2 21 |
| Six feet 18 inch pipe..... | 3 27 |
| Total..... | \$ 541 41 |

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

| | |
|------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| One steamer..... | \$ 5,270 00 |
| One chemical wagon..... | 1,800 00 |
| One hook and ladder truck..... | 1,650 00 |
| One hose wagon..... | 450 00 |
| Three old hose wagons..... | 750 00 |
| One hose pung..... | 150 00 |
| Four sets detachable runners..... | 260 00 |
| One set runners for hook and ladder truck..... | 110 00 |
| One set runners for chemical..... | 100 00 |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|
| One tip cart..... | \$ 135 00 |
| One tip cart for No. 3..... | 50 00 |
| Four trucks for hose wagon..... | 20 00 |
| One extra set wagon wheels..... | 34 00 |
| Two extra poles..... | 16 00 |
| One set work sleds..... | 55 00 |
| Three wagon jacks..... | 6 00 |
| Eight horses..... | 2,221 00 |
| Four sets double harness..... | 180 00 |
| Two sets working harness..... | 100 00 |
| Six street blankets..... | 30 00 |
| One single harness..... | 22 00 |
| Seven stable blankets..... | 12 00 |
| Two sets sweat pads..... | 2 50 |
| Four thousand feet hose..... | 2,812 00 |
| Two hundred feet garden hose..... | 14 00 |
| One hose expander..... | 10 00 |
| One dozen hose straps..... | 3 50 |
| Two hose washers..... | 120 00 |
| Seven underwriters' nozzles..... | 35 00 |
| One cellar nozzle..... | 20 00 |
| Three Callahan shut-off nozzles..... | 75 00 |
| Two New York shut-off nozzles..... | 50 00 |
| Four and one-half dozen spanners..... | 18 00 |
| One Baker cellar pipe..... | 75 00 |
| Five hydrant gates..... | 40 00 |
| Twenty fire alarm boxes..... | 1,115 00 |
| Two Gamewell alarm machines..... | 850 00 |
| One whistle machine building..... | 75 00 |
| Three fire gongs..... | 45 00 |
| Three whistle valves..... | 82 50 |
| Two and one-half miles wire..... | 82 50 |
| Four perfection nozzle holders..... | 280 00 |
| Four Perkins life saving belts..... | 28 00 |
| One Eastman deluge set..... | 125 00 |
| One life net..... | 50 00 |
| One bridle chain..... | 1 50 |
| Four axe handles..... | 90 |
| Two brass branches..... | 40 00 |
| Six fire axes..... | 17 40 |
| Three hammers..... | 1 80 |
| One harness punch..... | 75 |
| Two screw drivers..... | 50 |

INVENTORY OF CITY PROPERTY.

121

| | |
|----------------------------------------------|--------|
| One wrench..... | \$ 50 |
| One window brush..... | 70 |
| Seven hydrant wrenches..... | 7 50 |
| One hand saw..... | 1 75 |
| Two scrub brushes..... | 50 |
| One step ladder..... | 5 00 |
| One ice chisel..... | 2 00 |
| One sprinkler..... | 55 |
| Three sponges..... | 2 25 |
| Three chamois..... | 3 00 |
| Three curry combs..... | 60 |
| Six brushes..... | 3 00 |
| Two cards..... | 16 |
| Three forks..... | 2 40 |
| Four shovels..... | 2 25 |
| Two measures..... | 50 |
| Four pails..... | 1 75 |
| One oil tank..... | 5 50 |
| One set scales..... | 1 75 |
| One scoop..... | 20 |
| One-half carboy acid..... | 3 50 |
| One carboy..... | 1 70 |
| Four hundred pounds soda..... | 16 00 |
| One hundred pounds salt..... | 75 |
| Eight iron beds, mattresses and springs..... | 88 00 |
| One chamber set..... | 15 00 |
| Two bureaus..... | 22 00 |
| Two rugs..... | 29 00 |
| One carpet..... | 20 00 |
| Five bed spreads..... | 5 00 |
| Twelve quilts..... | 24 00 |
| One office table..... | 13 25 |
| One roll top desk..... | 25 00 |
| Nine chairs..... | 27 50 |
| Seven cuspidors..... | 6 00 |
| One basket..... | 65 |
| One mirror..... | 2 00 |
| One clock..... | 5 50 |
| Thirty-eight rubber coats..... | 136 00 |
| Twenty-five tons steamer coal..... | 127 50 |
| One can harness oil..... | 3 75 |
| One can wagon grease..... | 80 |
| Two cans "rubby rub"..... | 3 00 |

| | | |
|--------------------------|----|-----------|
| One ash can..... | \$ | 1 75 |
| One wringer..... | | 2 00 |
| One mop..... | | 45 |
| Three brooms..... | | 1 25 |
| Four lantern globes..... | | 40 |
| Total..... | \$ | 20,115 56 |

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

| | | |
|---------------------------------|--------|--------|
| Four desks..... | \$ | 70 00 |
| Two tables..... | | 15 00 |
| Eight curtains..... | | 4 00 |
| Twenty-four chairs..... | | 48 00 |
| Twelve Yale locks..... | | 24 00 |
| Twenty-four keys..... | | 7 00 |
| Thirty pairs hand cuffs..... | 125 00 | |
| Fifty nickle plated badges..... | | 50 00 |
| Ten revolvers..... | | 60 00 |
| Twelve mattresses..... | | 20 00 |
| Two rugs..... | | 3 00 |
| Four electric flash lights..... | | 18 00 |
| Four pairs twisters..... | | 2 00 |
| One clock..... | | 3 00 |
| Twelve spreads..... | | 12 00 |
| One rogues cabinet..... | | 20 00 |
| One cell cabinet..... | | 40 00 |
| One safe..... | | 50 00 |
| One typewriter..... | | 100 00 |
| Total..... | \$ | 671 00 |

CLERICAL DEPARTMENT.

| | | |
|------------------------------------------------|--------|-------|
| Four desks..... | \$ | 75 00 |
| Two filing cabinets..... | | 90 00 |
| One water filter..... | | 5 00 |
| One Oliver Typewriter and desk..... | 105 75 | |
| One blank cabinet..... | | 5 00 |
| Three safes..... | 750 00 | |
| One clock..... | | 4 00 |
| Two tables..... | | 19 00 |
| One copy press and stand..... | | 9 00 |
| One bookcase..... | | 4 00 |
| Sealers of Weights and Measures' supplies..... | | 75 00 |
| One lamp..... | | 1 50 |

INVENTORY OF CITY PROPERTY.

123

| | |
|-----------------------|--------------------|
| Nineteen chairs | \$ 38 00 |
| Four settees | 10 00 |
| Total | <u>\$ 1,191 25</u> |

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.

| | |
|------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Brown schoolhouse, land and furniture | \$ 4,500 00 |
| Cole schoolhouse, land and furniture | 5,000 00 |
| Sessions schoolhouse, land and furniture | 2,000 00 |
| Wheeler schoolhouse, land and furniture | 800 00 |
| High schoolhouse, land and furniture | 50,000 00 |
| Marston schoolhouse, land and furniture | 30,000 00 |
| Burgess schoolhouse, land and furniture | 18,000 00 |
| Lot on West Milan road | 75 00 |
| Total | <u>\$110,375 00</u> |

FINANCIAL REPORTS.

Municipal Regulations.

FOR THE PAYMENT of BILLS AGAINST THE CITY.

All bills against the City must be approved by the person author-
the charge; and unless this is done, no action can be taken upon
the bill by the Committee on Accounts and Claims, and no order
will be given for its payment. When bills are certified to as above,
and left with the City Clerk not later than 12 o'clock M., on the
Saturday preceding the first Tuesday of each month, they will be
audited by the Committee on Accounts and Claims, and, if approv-
ed by them and allowed by the Council, will be ready for payment
on the following Thursday, at the office of the City Treasurer.

Meetings of the Committee on Accounts and Claims are held on
Monday preceding the first Tuesday of each month, and the regu-
lar meetings of the City Council are held on the first Tuesday of
each month at 8 o'clock P. M.

VALUATION.

| | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Polls..... | \$ 335,100 00 |
| Improved and and unimproved lands and buildings... 2,131,650 50 | |
| Horses, 709..... | 42,860 00 |
| Cows, 380..... | 8,267 00 |
| Mules, 1..... | 50 00 |
| Other neat stock, 20..... | 348 00 |
| Sheep, 14..... | 40 00 |
| Hogs, 42..... | 395 00 |
| Carriages..... | 10,425 00 |
| Stock in banks..... | 56,450 00 |
| Stock in Trade..... | 613,096 00 |
| Mills and machinery..... | 1,210,300 00 |
| Total..... | <u>\$4,408,981 50</u> |

APPROPRIATIONS.

| | |
|-------------------------------|---------------|
| Band Concerts..... | \$ 200 00 |
| Bonds..... | 3,000 00 |
| City Engineering..... | 350 00 |
| City Poor..... | 2,000 00 |
| City Building Account..... | 900 00 |
| County Tax..... | 7,887 87 |
| Election Expenses..... | 500 00 |
| Fire Department..... | 9,000 00 |
| Memorial Day Celebration..... | 100 00 |
| Hydrants..... | 3,000 00 |
| Interest..... | 9,000 00 |
| Lighting Streets..... | 3,500 00 |
| Miscellaneous..... | 3,000 00 |
| New Streets..... | 3,000 00 |
| Printing and Stationery..... | 650 00 |
| Police Department..... | 6,000 00 |
| Public Library..... | 1,700 00 |
| Public Reading Room..... | 400 00 |
| Sanitary..... | 900 00 |
| Salaries..... | 3,000 00 |
| Schools..... | 19,000 00 |
| School Bond..... | 1,000 00 |
| Sewers..... | 5,000 00 |
| Sinking Fund..... | 6,000 00 |
| State Tax..... | 6,170 00 |
| Streets..... | 9,000 00 |
| Sidewalks..... | 3,000 00 |
| Sprinkling Streets..... | 800 00 |
| Total..... | \$ 108,057 87 |

INVENTORY OF CITY PROPERTY.

Real Estate.

| | |
|-------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| School department | \$110,375 00 |
| City building and lot | 5,000 00 |
| Shoe factory and lot..... | 16,000 00 |
| Land in the "Narrows"..... | 750 00 |
| Detention hospital and land | 2,000 00 |
| Couture house and lot, Second street..... | 1,500 00 |
| Hose house No. 1 and lot..... | 700 00 |
| Hose house No. 2 | 1,000 00 |
| Hose house No. 3 and lot..... | 700 00 |
| Central fire station and lot..... | 26,500 00 |
| Carnegie library building and lot | 19,000 00 |
| Total valuation..... | <u>\$183,525 00</u> |

Personal Property.

| | |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Street department | \$ 6,371 77 |
| Sewer department..... | 541 41 |
| Fire department..... | 20,115 56 |
| Clerical department..... | 1,191 25 |
| Police department..... | 671 00 |
| Total valuation..... | <u>\$ 28,890 99</u> |
| Inventory of real estate..... | \$183,525 00 |
| Inventory of personal property | 28,890 99 |
| Cost of sewer system..... | 75,731 23 |
| Total valuation of city property..... | <u>\$288,147 22</u> |

SCHOOLS.

Credit.

| | |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Appropriation..... | \$19,000 00 |
| Dog licenses..... | 479 82 |
| Books sold | 1 20 |
| Gertrude Maloney, amount refunded..... | 20 00 |
| Railroad tax..... | 165 21 |
| Savings bank tax..... | 2,013 00 |
| Building and Loan Association tax..... | 102 04 |
| Literary fund..... | 533 14 |
| Show licenses | 15 00 |
| Billiard and pool licenses..... | 155 00 |
| Hack and carriage licenses..... | 45 00 |
| Truck licenses..... | 46 00 |
| Junk dealers' licenses..... | 8 00 |
| Peddlers' licenses..... | 30 00 |
| Pawnbrokers' licenses..... | 10 00 |
| Bowling alley licenses | 101 69 |
| Employment bureau licenses..... | 40 00 |
| Merry-go-round licenses..... | 24 00 |
| Transfer account, amount of overdraft..... | 7,188 67 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$29,977 77 |

Debit.

| | |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Pay-roll, teachers..... | \$ 1,046 69 |
| Geo. H. Witcher, two weeks' salary as superintendent.. | 62 50 |
| C. S. Ordway, janitor services..... | 54 00 |
| Harry Kerr, janitor services..... | 50 00 |
| C. Morin, labor..... | 1 00 |
| Isaac Aubin, salary as truant officer..... | 40 00 |
| Willis Tucker, rent of rooms..... | 40 00 |
| I. O. O. F. Corporation, rent of rooms..... | 30 00 |
| The Gerrish Co., rent of rooms..... | 15 00 |
| A. I. Lawrence, services of A McNaughton | 18 00 |
| A. C. Frost, labor at High school..... | 2 50 |
| R. D. Burbank, labor at High school..... | 1 90 |
| W. G. Stevens, labor at High school..... | 1 75 |

| | |
|---------------------------------------------------|----------|
| George A. Torsney, labor at High school..... | \$ 1 25 |
| A. E. Parent, labor and supplies..... | 30 43 |
| C. Howard Hunt Pen Co., 30 gross pens..... | 13 50 |
| Cascade Light & Power Co., lights..... | 8 37 |
| T. Bergeron, trucking..... | 24 60 |
| Peter Levasseur, trucking..... | 2 98 |
| Albert Goudreau, trucking..... | 2 00 |
| Berlin Mills Co., labor and supplies..... | 136 05 |
| Stewart & Snodgrass, placing seats..... | 32 22 |
| Atkinson, Mentzer & Grover, supplies..... | 2 25 |
| Wheeler & Vaillancourt, insurance..... | 16 87 |
| W. W. Burlingame, balance on insurance..... | 68 |
| Simon Stahl, coal..... | 152 37 |
| Jacob Dresser, conveying pupils..... | 16 00 |
| F. E. Glidden, work at Marston school..... | 51 87 |
| Kenny Bros. & Wolkins, supplies..... | 480 05 |
| Mrs. P. F. Daley, labor..... | 5 60 |
| Barney-Reporter Press, supplies..... | 11 60 |
| O. H. Toothaker, express, etc..... | 2 15 |
| Pay-roll, teachers..... | 1,761 10 |
| George H. Whitcher, salary as superintendent..... | 125 00 |
| George H. Whitcher, paid express and freight..... | 3 40 |
| C. S. Ordway, janitor services..... | 54 00 |
| Harry Kerr, janitor services..... | 50 00 |
| Isaac Aubin, salary as truant officer..... | 40 00 |
| I. O. O. F. Society, rent of rooms..... | 40 00 |
| Willis Tucker, rent of rooms..... | 40 00 |
| The Gerrish Co., rent of rooms..... | 20 00 |
| Rev. T. S. Cline, rent of rooms..... | 20 00 |
| Berlin Street Railway Co., car tickets..... | 309 00 |
| W. W. Burlingame, insurance..... | 32 75 |
| Sullivan & Ryan, insurance..... | 22 50 |
| American Book Co., books..... | 145 98 |
| Hinds, Noble & Eldredge, books..... | 12 00 |
| Chandler & Barber, supplies for Sloyd room..... | 100 17 |
| G. H. Crowell, inspection of boiler rooms..... | 5 00 |
| Kenny Bros. & Wolkins, supplies..... | 172 98 |
| Barney-Reporter Press, supplies and printing..... | 10 35 |
| O. H. Toothaker, paid for telephone tolls..... | 3 60 |
| Cascade Light & Power Co., error in bill..... | 36 |
| Berlin Mills Co., supplies..... | 2 52 |
| Russell & Craigue, carpenter work..... | 8 25 |
| American Express Co., express on supplies..... | 70 |

SCHOOLS.

133

| | |
|--------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| H. W. Lamoine, supplies..... | 11 16 |
| Pay-roll, teachers..... | 716 76 |
| George H. Whitcher, salary as superintendent..... | 125 00 |
| Isaac Aubin, one month's salary as truant officer..... | 40 00 |
| Harry Kerr, janitor services..... | 37 50 |
| C. S. Ordway, janitor services..... | 22 00 |
| Kenny Bros. & Wolkins, supplies..... | 344 95 |
| Berlin Street Railway Co., car tickets..... | 90 00 |
| Willis Tucker, rent of rooms..... | 40 00 |
| Rev. T. S. Cline, rent of rooms..... | 20 00 |
| The Gerrish Co., rent of rooms..... | 20 00 |
| I. O. O. F. Corporation, rent of rooms..... | 40 00 |
| D. C. Heath & Co., books..... | 59 02 |
| MacMillan Co., books..... | 8 91 |
| J. L. Hammett Co., supplies..... | 10 96 |
| A. W. Hall Scientific Co., apparatus..... | 18 99 |
| Hinds, Noble & Eldredge, music..... | 8 00 |
| Berlin Mills Co., supplies..... | 132 04 |
| C. N. Hodgdon, wood..... | 6 75 |
| G. E. Bouthet, rubber stamp..... | 50 |
| T. Bergeron, trucking..... | 4 00 |
| Cascade Light & Power Co., lights in Cole school..... | 3 88 |
| Barney-Reporter Press, photo mount..... | 90 |
| O. H. Toothaker, team hire..... | 50 |
| Pay-roll, teachers..... | 1,464 62 |
| Isaac Aubin, services as truant officer..... | 40 00 |
| George H. Whitcher, salary as superintendent..... | 125 00 |
| C. S. Ordway, janitor services..... | 59 00 |
| Joseph Roberge, janitor services..... | 50 00 |
| I. O. O. F. Association, rent of rooms..... | 40 00 |
| Estate of Willis Tucker, rent of rooms..... | 40 00 |
| The Gerrish Co., rent of rooms..... | 20 00 |
| Rev. T. S. Cline, rent of rooms..... | 20 00 |
| Barney-Reporter Press, printing and supplies..... | 18 05 |
| E. E. Babb & Co., books..... | 64 32 |
| Peter Levesseur, trucking..... | 1 50 |
| A. S. Todd, express paid..... | 80 |
| C. N. Hodgdon, wood for Cole school..... | 3 00 |
| Berlin Street Railway Co., car tickets..... | 20 00 |
| Stewart & Snodgrass, use of teams..... | 26 01 |
| Simon Stahl, wood for Burgess school..... | 4 25 |
| G. H. Crowell, labor and supplies..... | 3 24 |
| Berlin Mills Co., labor and supplies..... | 5 83 |

| | |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Pay-roll, teachers | \$ 1,543 38 |
| Robina M. Stevenson, services during examinations..... | 7 00 |
| Hattie L. Johnson, services during examinations..... | 7 00 |
| Josephine B. Neal, paid for supplies | 2 16 |
| George H. Whitcher, salary as superintendent..... | 125 00 |
| C. S. Ordway, janitor services..... | 54 00 |
| Isaac Aubin, salary as truant officer..... | 20 00 |
| Joseph Roberge, janitor service..... | 54 16 |
| Fred Whitham, janitor service, Wheeler school..... | 22 50 |
| Berlin Mills Co., labor and supplies..... | 8 48 |
| E. M. Cross, repairing tools | 8 05 |
| J. A. Hodgdon, one lawn mower..... | 6 00 |
| H. C. Bates, lettering diplomas..... | 2 50 |
| Barney-Reporter Press, paper..... | 25 |
| Frank Whitam, wood..... | 14 25 |
| The Gerrish Co., rent of rooms | 20 00 |
| I. O. O. F. Corporation, rent of rooms..... | 40 00 |
| Estate of Willis Tucker, rent of rooms | 40 00 |
| Rev. T. S. Cline, rent of rooms..... | 25 00 |
| Silver, Burdett & Co., books..... | 134 00 |
| J. E. Parent, supplies..... | 7 10 |
| George H. Whitcher, salary as superintendent | 125 00 |
| A. S. Todd, balance of salary..... | 25 00 |
| C. S. Ordway, janitor services..... | 54 00 |
| Joseph Roberge, janitor services..... | 50 00 |
| Arthur E. Parent, supplies | 27 84 |
| A. R. Andrews, supplies..... | 5 60 |
| Boston Bank Note Co., 100 diplomas..... | 20 00 |
| C. S. Clarke, supplies..... | 4 90 |
| Rand, McNally & Co., books..... | 87 28 |
| Houghton, Mifflin & Co., books..... | 72 25 |
| O. W. Fernald, hauling coal..... | 64 59 |
| M. P. Gallagher, tuning pianos..... | 25 00 |
| Berlin Street Railway Co., car tickets..... | 35 00 |
| George W. Gordon, floor dressing..... | 2 60 |
| W. W. Burlingame, insurance on High school..... | 163 24 |
| Jason H. Woodward, insurance on High school..... | 45 00 |
| Wheeler & Vaillancourt, insurance on High school | 177 63 |
| Berlin Lodge No. 89, I. O. O. F., repairs to closet..... | 6 00 |
| T. Bergeron, trucking..... | 8 50 |
| Cascade Light and Power Co., lights and supplies..... | 4 40 |
| Berlin Water Co., water for schools..... | 33 44 |
| G. H. Whitcher, salary as superintendent..... | 125 00 |

SCHOOLS.

135

| | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Fred S. Libbey, salary as principal..... | \$ 125 00 |
| C. S. Ordway, janitor services..... | 54 00 |
| Joseph Roberge, janitor services..... | 50 00 |
| John McCarty, janitor services..... | 10 00 |
| Berlin Mills Co., labor and supplies..... | 132 89 |
| Mrs. Ina C. Holt, music for schools..... | 12 11 |
| Sullivan & Ryan, insurance..... | 157 50 |
| W. W. Burlingame, insurance..... | 130 00 |
| Wheeler & Vaillancourt, insurance..... | 112 50 |
| M. E. Young, one Oliver typewriter..... | 60 00 |
| J. A. Burbank, six months' salary as Chairman Board of Education..... | 50 00 |
| Dr. L. B. Marcou, six months' salary as member Board of Education..... | 25 00 |
| Orton B. Brown, six months' salary as member Board of Education..... | 25 00 |
| Kenney Bros. & Wolkins, supplies..... | 95 50 |
| Charles A. Strelinger, supplies..... | 59 04 |
| P. E. Beaudoin, supplies..... | 50 |
| Barney-Reporter Press, supplies and printing..... | 20 10 |
| Stephen Boulay & Son, labor..... | 7 65 |
| A. Goudreau, trucking..... | 1 00 |
| Manning, Maxwell & Moore, supplies..... | 200 00 |
| O. W. Fernald, hauling coal..... | 82 50 |
| Pay-roll, teachers..... | 1,298 16 |
| George H. Whitcher, salary as superintendent..... | 125 00 |
| Mrs. Ina C. Holt, balance of salary..... | 22 00 |
| Charles S. Ordway, janitor services..... | 65 00 |
| John McCarty, janitor services..... | 50 00 |
| Joseph Roberge, janitor services..... | 50 00 |
| James Lowe, repairs..... | 2 25 |
| Atkinson, Mentzer & Grover, books..... | 40 00 |
| George L. Lincoln Co., furniture..... | 55 00 |
| D. C. Heath & Co., books..... | 106 67 |
| The Scarborough Co., books..... | 62 00 |
| Smith Premier typewriter Co., one typewriter..... | 70 00 |
| Mrs. C. H. Peabody, cleaning Wheeler school..... | 5 00 |
| Jason H. Woodward, insurance on Marston school..... | 67 50 |
| G. H. Crowell, labor and supplies..... | 57 36 |
| H. W. Lamoine, labor and supplies..... | 90 00 |
| Kenny Bros. & Wolkins, furniture..... | 413 00 |
| J. A. Burbank, paid express, etc.,..... | 11 15 |
| Joseph Leclair, labor..... | 3 25 |

| | |
|---------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| J. E. Parent, supplies..... | \$ 6 00 |
| Nathan Paine, three days labor..... | 3 00 |
| George R. Paine, 1½ days' work..... | 1 50 |
| Frank Whitham, cleaning closet..... | 3 00 |
| T. Bergeron, trucking..... | 26 51 |
| Remington Typewriter Co., supplies..... | 5 00 |
| Library Bureau, supplies..... | 2 25 |
| David Hazzard, freight and trucking..... | 6 45 |
| Berlin Mills Co. labor and supplies..... | 139 85 |
| Pay-roll, teachers..... | 1,786 18 |
| George H. Whitcher, salary as superintendent..... | 125 00 |
| C. S. Ordway, janitor services..... | 65 00 |
| John McCarty, janitor services..... | 29 00 |
| The E. Libby & Sons Co., supplies..... | 1 10 |
| Remington Typewriter Co., 1 typewriter..... | 72 00 |
| Berlin Mills Co., supplies..... | 1,707 04 |
| T. Bergeron, trucking..... | 25 00 |
| Albert Goudreau, trucking..... | 3 00 |
| Peter Levasseur, trucking..... | 50 |
| Duncan Haggart, labor..... | 1 00 |
| Barney-Reporter Press, printing monthly reports..... | 14 00 |
| C. C. Gerrish & Co, 1 typewriter ribbon..... | 1 00 |
| White River Paper Company, toilet paper..... | 5 00 |
| Joseph Roberge, janitor services..... | 50 00 |
| J. A. Burbank, paid freight and express..... | 18 45 |
| Isaac Aubin, salary as truant officer for 2 months..... | 80 00 |
| G. H. Crowell, labor and supplies..... | 3 08 |
| N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., telephone tolls..... | 45 |
| Michael Cullin, 11½ days labor..... | 17 25 |
| Henry A. St. Laurent, trucking..... | 1 50 |
| E. M. Cross, repairing tools for Sloyd..... | 3 85 |
| American Seating Co., 200 chairs..... | 205 60 |
| Allen Shade Holder Co., shades and holders..... | 308 63 |
| Pay-roll, teachers..... | 1,451 80 |
| George H. Whitcher, salary as superintendent..... | 125 00 |
| C. S. Ordway, janitor services..... | 65 00 |
| Joseph Roberge, janitor services..... | 50 00 |
| John McCarty, janitor services..... | 29 00 |
| Isaac Aubin, salary as truant officer..... | 40 00 |
| Berlin Water Co., water for Pine street house..... | 12 50 |
| O. W. Fernald, hauling coal..... | 12 04 |
| G. L. Cote, cleaning windows..... | 16 80 |
| Cascade Light & Power Co., two lamps..... | 40 |

| | |
|--------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| F. H. Blanchard, two dozen brooms..... | \$ 8 40 |
| American Book Co., books..... | 251 40 |
| Educational Publishing Co., books..... | 121 67 |
| Berlin Mills Co., labor and supplies..... | 458 16 |
| C. Howard Hunt Pen Co., 67 gross pens..... | 13 50 |
| Remington Typewriter Co., 1 re-covered platen..... | 1 70 |
| Pay-roll, teachers..... | 1,121 90 |
| George H. Whitcher, salary as superintendent..... | 125 00 |
| C. S. Ordway, janitor services..... | 65 00 |
| Joseph Roberge, janitor services..... | 50 00 |
| John McCarty, janitor services..... | 29 00 |
| Fred Witham, janitor services..... | 16 00 |
| Isaac Aubin, salary as truant officer..... | 40 00 |
| Frank Witham, wood and repairs..... | 25 20 |
| Berlin Plumbing & Heating Co., supplies and labor..... | 2 10 |
| J. E. Parent, supplies..... | 2 40 |
| Berlin Electric Light Co., supplies and labor..... | 5 95 |
| Cascade Light & Power Co., lights and supplies..... | 61 58 |
| James Treamer, five days work grading..... | 15 00 |
| David Hazzard, hauling sawdust..... | 5 00 |
| Albert Goudreau, trucking..... | 50 |
| Cousens Hardware Co., supplies..... | 56 |
| Chandler & Barber, supplies for Sloyd..... | 15 52 |
| A. W. Trubey, supplies for Sloyd..... | 6 67 |
| H. W. Lamoin, labor and supplies..... | 40 70 |
| Hammacher, Schlemmer & Co., tools..... | 77 15 |
| Arthur E. Parent, supplies..... | 75 06 |
| Berlin Publishing Co., 1000 enumeration cards..... | 3 00 |
| Fred S. Libbey, paid for trucking..... | 1 00 |
| Barney-Reporter Press, supplies..... | 1 20 |
| E. M. Cross, labor and supplies..... | 28 25 |
| Berlin Street Railway Co., car tickets..... | 45 00 |
| Charles S. Thompson, enumerating pupils..... | 85 95 |
| G. H. Whitcher, paid express and freight..... | 137 31 |
| Pay-roll, teachers..... | 1,598 46 |
| George H. Whitcher, salary as superintendent..... | 125 00 |
| Charles S. Ordway, janitor's services..... | 65 00 |
| Joseph Roberge, janitor's services..... | 50 00 |
| John McCarty, janitor's services..... | 29 00 |
| Isaac Aubin, services as truant officer..... | 40 00 |
| Wheeler & Vaillancourt, insurance..... | 94 50 |
| Cascade Light and Power Co., meter charges..... | 26 21 |
| Berlin Mills Co., labor and supplies..... | 121 22 |

| | |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| J. L. Hammett Co., supplies..... | \$ 278 17 |
| Longman's, Green & Co., books..... | 43 34 |
| D. C. Heath & Co., books..... | 77 46 |
| Ginn & Co., books..... | 158 10 |
| Berlin Water Co., water bills..... | 125 29 |
| Wm. W. Burlingame, insurance..... | 47 11 |
| A. J. Wilkinson & Co., supplies..... | 63 15 |
| Eugene Dietzgen & Co., supplies..... | 1 44 |
| F. E. Glidden, labor and supplies..... | 22 45 |
| J. A. Burbank, express paid..... | 2 57 |
| Berlin Street Railway Co., car tickets..... | 75 00 |
| The Independent Press, enumeration cards..... | 5 00 |
| John Goebel & Co., supplies..... | 88 |
| G. H. Crowell, labor and supplies..... | 6 93 |
| Cousens Hardware Co., supplies..... | 2 33 |
| Wm. W. Burlingame, insurance..... | 28 13 |
| Pay-roll, teachers..... | 428 70 |
| J. A. Burbank, 6 month's salary, Board of Education.... | 50 00 |
| O. B. Brown, 6 " " " " " " .. | 25 00 |
| L. B. Marcou, 6 " " " " " " .. | 25 00 |
| Isaac Aubin, salary as truant officer..... | 20 00 |
| C. S. Ordway, janitor's services..... | 32 50 |
| Joseph Roberge, janitor's services..... | 25 00 |
| John McCarty, janitor's services..... | 14 50 |
| George H. Whitcher, salary as superintendent..... | 62 50 |
| Ginn & Co., books..... | 27 92 |
| J. L. Hammett Co., books..... | 3 60 |
| E. E. Babb & Co., books..... | 26 67 |
| Kenny Bros. & Wolkins, supplies..... | 64 48 |
| Berlin Mills Co., labor and supplies..... | 30 10 |
| Cascade Light & Power Co., supplies..... | 17 50 |
| The Wilson Pharmacy, supplies..... | 24 60 |
| J. E. Gonya, supplies..... | 1 30 |
| A. R. Andrews, supplies..... | 2 15 |
| Peter Levasseur, trucking..... | 1 20 |
| A. N. Gilbert, labor..... | 21 62 |
| A. E. Parent, labor and supplies..... | 92 36 |
| J. A. Hodgdon, supplies..... | 3 20 |
| Berlin Street Railway Co., car tickets..... | 25 00 |
| American Book Co., books..... | 1 20 |
| Total amount expended..... | \$29,977 77 |
| Amount of overdraft carried to transfer account..... | 7,188 67 |

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Credit.

| | |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Appropriation..... | \$9,000 00 |
| Two horses sold..... | 250 00 |
| City of Lewiston..... | 40 00 |
| Work of teams on streets..... | 1,050 37 |
| Sundry items..... | 35 49 |
| Transfer account, amount of overdraft..... | 5,167 51 |
| | \$15,543 37 |

Debit.

| | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------|----|--------|
| Pay-roll, Hose Co. No. 1..... | \$ | 44 48 |
| Pay-roll, Hose Co. No. 3..... | | 22 56 |
| Pay-roll, Hook and Ladder Co. No. 1..... | | 25 30 |
| Pay-roll, Central Fire Station..... | | 173 50 |
| Wm. W. Burlingame, insurance..... | | 12 50 |
| John Goebel & Co., supplies..... | | 21 88 |
| Berlin Mills Co., labor..... | | 1 90 |
| G. H. Crowell, plumbing bill..... | | 13 19 |
| H. C. Johnson, oil..... | | 30 |
| Berlin Electric Light Co., lights and supplies..... | | 27 74 |
| Lyford and Currier, supplies..... | | 1 25 |
| J. B. Cousens, express..... | | 95 |
| A. A. Fancy, labor..... | | 6 10 |
| U. Bergeron, supplies..... | | 2 00 |
| A. E. Parent, supplies..... | | 45 |
| Fred B. Olson, labor on fire alarm system..... | | 11 50 |
| Pay-roll, Central Fire Station..... | | 429 90 |
| Pay-roll, Hose Co. No. 1..... | | 100 44 |
| Pay-roll, Hose Co. No. 3..... | | 50 84 |
| Pay-Roll, Hook and Ladder Co..... | | 50 84 |
| P. W. McHugh, supplies..... | | 5 40 |
| A. E. Parent, supplies..... | | 2 15 |
| John Goebel and Co., supplies..... | | 22 41 |
| Berlin Dry Goods Co., supplies..... | | 60 |
| G. O. Holt, hay..... | | 64 35 |
| C. S. Clark, supplies..... | | 35 |
| Lyford & Currier, supplies..... | | 5 95 |

| | |
|-------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| U. Bergeron, supplies..... | \$ 6 80 |
| A. D. Wheeler, whistle valve..... | 40 00 |
| Henry K. Barnes, supplies..... | 23 57 |
| Edward G. Harvey, paid express and freight..... | 8 05 |
| J. B. Cousens, " " " " "..... | 2 67 |
| Walter Hazzard, " " " " "..... | 55 |
| Stewart & Snodgrass, labor and supplies..... | 8 03 |
| Berlin Electric Light Co., lights and supplies..... | 28 49 |
| Berlin Mills Co., horse-shoeing..... | 7 95 |
| G. H. Crowell, plumbing..... | 6 76 |
| Oscar Holt, services as fireman..... | 2 00 |
| J. H. Coyle, supplies..... | 2 50 |
| A. A. Haacy, horse-shoeing, etc..... | 14 75 |
| Morten Arneson, painting sign..... | 2 00 |
| Berlin Steam Laundry, laundry work..... | 1 82 |
| Edward Blodgett, 5 hours labor..... | 2 00 |
| Pay-roll, Central Fire Station..... | 439 75 |
| Pay-roll, Hose Co. No. 1..... | 94 20 |
| Pay-roll, Hose Co. No. 3..... | 81 72 |
| Pay-roll, Hook & Ladder Co..... | 59 73 |
| Henry K. Barnes, supplies..... | 5 00 |
| P. W. McHugh, supplies..... | 12 50 |
| John W. Johnson, labor..... | 1 00 |
| Berlin Dry Goods Co. supplies..... | 1 74 |
| David Hazzard, express paid..... | 70 |
| J. A. Garneau, supplies..... | 25 65 |
| J. B. Cousens, express paid..... | 1 18 |
| Berlin Foundry & Machine Co., labor and supplies..... | 50 20 |
| Eureka Fire Hose Co., 1000 feet hose..... | 800 00 |
| G. H. Crowell, labor and supplies..... | 7 16 |
| Walter Hazzard, express paid..... | 1 04 |
| American Lafrance Fire Engine Co., supplies..... | 23 45 |
| H. W. Lamoin, labor and supplies..... | 13 43 |
| Anderson Bros. labor and supplies..... | 171 80 |
| John Goebel & Co., supplies..... | 10 63 |
| Fred B. Olson, labor at fire station..... | 21 50 |
| M. C. Frost, one pair collars..... | 10 00 |
| J. C. West, supplies..... | 11 16 |
| Edward G. Harvey, express paid..... | 75 |
| Berlin Steam Laundry, laundry work..... | 1 15 |
| Barney-Reporter Press, printing..... | 12 15 |
| C. N. Hodgdon, coal..... | 17 60 |
| Berlin Mills Co., labor and supplies..... | 128 79 |

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

141

| | |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Pay-roll, Central Fire Station..... | \$ 487 75 |
| Pay-roll, Hose Co. No. 1..... | 94 20 |
| Pay-roll, Hose Co. No. 3..... | 109 72 |
| Pay-roll, Hook and Ladder Co..... | 53 53 |
| Ward Bros., one wagon..... | 30 00 |
| Barney-Reporter Press, 600 envelopes..... | 2 25 |
| E. M. Cross, labor and supplies..... | 110 84 |
| Berlin Mills Co., labor and supplies..... | 23 52 |
| John Goebel & Co., supplies..... | 68 49 |
| G. H. Crowell, labor and supplies..... | 12 08 |
| J. H. Coyle, labor and supplies..... | 6 65 |
| P. W. McHugh, supplies..... | 5 40 |
| A. E. Parent, labor and supplies..... | 17 23 |
| A. A. Fancy, horse-shoeing, etc..... | 10 30 |
| Stewart & Snodgrass, 50 gallons oil..... | 5 50 |
| Gamewell Fire Alarm Telegraph Co., magnets..... | 6 50 |
| Metropolitan Coal Co., steamer coal..... | 127 50 |
| Boston & Maine Railway Co., freight on coal..... | 110 00 |
| James Elms, 6 gallons polish..... | 5 65 |
| Dr. R. I. Twombly, professional services..... | 27 75 |
| Henry C. Olson, repairs on alarm system..... | 6 00 |
| Berlin Electric Light Co., lights at fire station..... | 38 99 |
| Eureka Fire Hose Co., suction hose..... | 19 20 |
| J. F. Bell, straw..... | 2 17 |
| Berlin Foundry & Machine Co., 21 hours-labor..... | 7 35 |
| The Independent Press, printing..... | 3 50 |
| Caleb Wight, repairing tools..... | 4 50 |
| Garlock Packing Co., one dozen towels..... | 2 00 |
| David Hazzard, freight and postage..... | 2 08 |
| N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., telephone tolls..... | 95 |
| Parent & Gilbert, soap..... | 1 05 |
| Simon Stahl, coal..... | 40 48 |
| Pay-roll, Central Fire Station..... | 435 25 |
| Pay-roll, Hose Co. No. 1..... | 94 20 |
| Pay-roll, Hook and Ladder Co..... | 53 53 |
| Pay-roll, Hose Co. No. 3..... | 107 72 |
| Giles O. Holt, one horse..... | 275 00 |
| Giles O. Holt, 10,135 pounds hay..... | 76 01 |
| Berlin Water Co., water for hose houses..... | 15 50 |
| Berlin Mills Co., labor and supplies..... | 58 54 |
| U. Bergeron, labor and supplies..... | 57 35 |
| W. H. Bailey, 16 day's salary..... | 36 00 |
| Thomas Hillier, care of horse..... | 25 00 |

| | |
|------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Ames Plow Co., one cart..... | \$ 135 00 |
| Barney-Reporter Press, 300 orders..... | 3 75 |
| Henry C. Olson, repairs on alarm system..... | 5 75 |
| David Hazzard, express on supplies..... | 25 |
| Berlin Dry Goods Co., supplies..... | 8 44 |
| Gamewell Fire Alarm Telegraph Co., supplies..... | 8 40 |
| Berlin Electric Light Co., lights..... | 9 27 |
| Cross Bros., supplies..... | 76 |
| Boston & Maine Railroad Co., freight on cart..... | 4 05 |
| Walter F. Hodgdon, labor and supplies..... | 45 46 |
| Pay-roll, Central Fire Station..... | \$ 418 00 |
| Pay-roll, Hose Co. No. 1..... | 94 20 |
| Pay-roll, Hose Co. No. 3..... | 109 72 |
| Pay-roll, Hook and Ladder Co..... | 53 53 |
| H. K. Barnes, 100 feet chemical hose..... | 43 00 |
| John Goebel & Co., supplies..... | 69 05 |
| J. F. Bell, supplies..... | 58 01 |
| Arthur E. Parent, supplies..... | 2 60 |
| Gamewell Fire Alarm Telegraph Co., supplies..... | 50 |
| P. W. McHugh, supplies..... | 1 00 |
| H. C. Rowell, supplies..... | 167 85 |
| Geo. W. Gordon, supplies..... | 10 20 |
| Berlin Mills Co., labor and supplies..... | 20 19 |
| Cousens Hardware Co., supplies..... | 2 47 |
| Mrs. C. R. Oleson, washing for hose house No. 3..... | 1 45 |
| Berlin Electric Light Co., lights..... | 5 42 |
| Barney-Reporter Press, 500 letter heads..... | 2 50 |
| A. A. Fancy, labor and supplies..... | 18 40 |
| Berlin Water Co., water for fire station..... | 49 12 |
| Berlin Steam Laundry, laundry work..... | 4 27 |
| Fred B. Olson, repairs on alarm system..... | 16 00 |
| G. H. Crowell, labor and supplies..... | 8 76 |
| Wheeler & Vaillancourt, insurance..... | 125 00 |
| Pay-roll, Central Fire Station..... | 425 75 |
| Pay-roll, Hose Co. No. 1..... | 94 20 |
| Pay-roll, Hose Co. No. 3..... | 109 72 |
| Pay-roll, Hook and Ladder Co..... | 53 53 |
| Howard & Duke, horse-shoeing, etc..... | 12 85 |
| J. M. Hardy, one cellar nozzle..... | 20 00 |
| John Gullison, repairing pole..... | 1 50 |
| E. J. Blodgett, repairing hose wagon..... | 1 00 |
| David Hazzard, paid express..... | 39 |
| Berlin Dry Goods Co., 5 yards cotton..... | 50 |

| | |
|-------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Berlin Electric Light Co., lights | 4 85 |
| Berlin Foundry & Machine Co. repairing hose cart..... | 13 13 |
| A. E. Parent, 7 screens..... | 3 50 |
| Berlin Mills Co., labor and supplies..... | 18 39 |
| John Goebel & Co., supplies..... | 25 73 |
| H. C. Johnson, one wagon..... | 35 00 |
| Harney-Reporter Press, 300 cards..... | 4 00 |
| J. M. Dresser, one awning cover..... | 18 00 |
| Pay-roll, Central Fire Station..... | 411 25 |
| Pay-roll, Hose Co. No. 1..... | 94 20 |
| Pay-roll, Hose Co. No. 3..... | 47 72 |
| Pay-roll, Hook and Ladder Co..... | 53 53 |
| John Goebel & Co., supplies..... | 40 69 |
| G. O. Holt, supplies..... | 37 56 |
| Berlin Steam Laundry, laundry bill..... | 1 88 |
| G. H. Crowell, labor and supplies..... | 3 65 |
| Wilson Pharmacy, supplies..... | 6 00 |
| N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., telephone tolls..... | 15 |
| Berlin Dry Goods Co., supplies..... | 2 25 |
| Berlin Electric Light Co., lights..... | 4 27 |
| Berlin Mills Co., supplies..... | 14 10 |
| Mrs. C. R. Oleson, washing for hose house No. 1..... | 2 15 |
| Wheeler & Vaillancourt, insurance..... | 25 00 |
| David Hazzard, 9 day's salary..... | 20 25 |
| Simon Stahl, coal..... | 388 12 |
| Dr. R. I. Twombly, professional services..... | 41 00 |
| J. E. Parent, supplies..... | 8 40 |
| Pay-roll, Central Fire Station..... | 425 75 |
| Pay-roll, Hose Co. No. 1..... | 94 20 |
| Pay-roll, Hose Co. No. 3..... | 47 72 |
| Pay-roll, Hook and Ladder Co..... | 53 53 |
| U. Bergeron, supplies..... | 21 10 |
| Cousens Hardware Co., supplies..... | 77 |
| L. J. Cote, supplies..... | 7 35 |
| Berlin Mills Co., labor and supplies..... | 10 48 |
| Berlin Electric Lght Co., lights..... | 6 44 |
| A. A. Fancy, horse-shoeing, etc..... | 12 30 |
| Howard & Duke, " "..... | 6 25 |
| Wheeler & Vaillancourt, insurance..... | 10 00 |
| Dr. R. I. Twombly, professional services..... | 4 00 |
| C. N. Hodgdon, wood..... | 4 00 |
| Stewart and Snodgrass, 55 gallons oil..... | 5 50 |
| Walter Hazzard, freight..... | 41 |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Hinds & Coon, supplies..... | \$ 9 30 |
| G. O. Holt, one horse..... | 300 00 |
| John Goebel & Co., supplies..... | 46 51 |
| Mrs. C. R. Oleson, washing..... | 1 00 |
| P. W. McHugh, supplies..... | 2 35 |
| C. C. Leighton, repairing cart..... | 5 50 |
| G. W. Gordon, oil..... | 1 20 |
| E. J. Blodgett, one wrench..... | 1 50 |
| Pay-roll, Central Fire Station..... | 393 50 |
| Pay-roll, Hose Co. No. 1..... | 94 20 |
| Pay-roll, Hose Co. No. 3..... | 47 72 |
| Pay-roll, Hook and Ladder Co..... | 53 53 |
| G. O. Holt, supplies..... | 54 95 |
| John Goebel & Co., supplies..... | 45 00 |
| A. E. Parent, labor and supplies..... | 15 50 |
| S. C. Stahl & Sons, coal for hose house No. 3..... | 11 25 |
| Berlin Steam Laundry, laundry work..... | 1 46 |
| Berlin Mills Co., labor and supplies..... | 25 91 |
| C. N. Hodgon, wood for hose house No. 3..... | 3 25 |
| American Lafrance Fire Engine Co., one barrel soda.... | 16 00 |
| J. E. Parent, supplies..... | 4 00 |
| Stewart & Snodgrass, re-laying sewer at fire station..... | 175 84 |
| Howard & Duke, labor and supplies..... | 11 62 |
| Gordon Sisco, 10 day's work..... | 20 00 |
| F. W. Farrington, supplies..... | 2 00 |
| Grand Trunk Railway Co., freight..... | 2 00 |
| Berlin Electric Light Co., lights in fire station..... | 8 46 |
| Wilson Pharmacy, supplies..... | 5 60 |
| David Hazzard, use of team..... | 6 00 |
| Mrs. C. R. Oleson, washing..... | 1 25 |
| H. J. Cordwell, 3½ day's work..... | 8 75 |
| Fred B. Olson, repairs on alarm system..... | 5 00 |
| Pay-roll, Central Fire Station..... | 425 75 |
| Pay-roll, Hose Co. No. 1..... | 94 20 |
| Pay-roll, Hose Co. No. 3..... | 47 72 |
| Pay-roll, Hook and Ladder Co..... | 53 53 |
| Anderson Bros., labor and supplies..... | 23 87 |
| Fred B. Oleson, repairing alarm system..... | 20 00 |
| The H. W. Lamoin Co., supplies..... | 1 50 |
| Cote & Marchand, supplies..... | 26 25 |
| A. E. Parent, supplies..... | 3 10 |
| Stahl-Clarke Co., 12 firemen's coats..... | 48 00 |
| Cousens Hardware Co., labor and supplies..... | 4 41 |

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

145

| | |
|------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Dan Feindel, 6 day's labor..... | \$ 15 00 |
| Berlin Mills Co., one pair horses..... | 550 00 |
| W. H. Howard, labor and supplies..... | 64 25 |
| John Goebel & Co., supplies..... | 23 78 |
| Wheeler & Vaillancourt, insurance..... | 28 00 |
| C. W. Mackey, lettering coats..... | 3 50 |
| Berlin Electric Light Co., meter charges..... | 9 99 |
| Simon Stahl & Sons, wood..... | 6 00 |
| David Hazzard, 8 day's work..... | 4 00 |
| Walter Hazzard, paid express..... | 1 04 |
| Berlin Mills Co., supplies..... | 29 88 |
| J. F. Bell, supplies..... | 25 98 |
| C. C. C. Fire Hose Co., 1000 feet fire hose..... | 793 93 |
| Berlin Water Co., water bills..... | 50 20 |
| William W. Burlingame, insurance..... | 12 50 |
| N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., telephone tolls..... | 75 |
| Pay-roll, Central Fire Station..... | 374 75 |
| Pay-roll, Hose Co. No. 1..... | 94 20 |
| Pay-roll, Hose Co. No. 3..... | 47 72 |
| Pay-roll, Hook and Ladder Co..... | 53 53 |
| Ul. Bergeron, supplies..... | 10 50 |
| Thomas Hillier, professional services..... | 10 00 |
| Dr. R. I. Twombly, professional services..... | 8 00 |
| Berlin Electric Light Co., meter charges..... | 12 76 |
| Wade & Dunton, one hose pung..... | 150 00 |
| Berlin Mills Co., supplies..... | 30 62 |
| The Wilson Pharmacy, supplies..... | 11 70 |
| John Goebel & Co., supplies..... | 36 88 |
| L. J. Cote, supplies..... | 1 50 |
| Mrs. C. R. Oleson, washing for Hose House No. 1..... | 2 50 |
| American Lafrance Fire Engine Co., supplies..... | 7 42 |
| George W. Gordon, supplies..... | 3 07 |
| Daniel Feindel, 16 days-labor..... | 32 00 |
| B. & M. R. R. Co., freight on supplies..... | 7 02 |
| G. T. R. R. Co., freight on supplies..... | 11 20 |
| Cousens Hardware Co., supplies..... | 7 58 |
| G. O. Holt, supplies..... | 67 60 |
| W. H. Howard, labor and supplies..... | 13 55 |
| G. H. Crowell, labor and supplies..... | 70 45 |
| Stewart & Snodgrass, 50 gallons oil..... | 5 00 |
| Simon Stahl & Sons, coal..... | 8 25 |
| J. F. Bell, straw..... | 46 71 |
| John Stewart, expenses to Boston..... | 8 25 |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| S. F. Hayward & Co., supplies..... | \$ 23 95 |
| J. A. Garneau, supplies..... | 24 90 |
| Pay-roll, Central Fire Station..... | 230 75 |
| Pay-roll, Hose Co. No. 1..... | 47 02 |
| Pay-roll, Hose Co. No. 3..... | 23 82 |
| Pay-roll, Hook and Ladder Co..... | 26 72 |
| Berlin Mills Co., labor and supplies..... | 28 07 |
| Cousens Hardware Co., supplies..... | 3 85 |
| Ul. Bergeron, supplies..... | 5 10 |
| Cascade Light & Power Co., supplies..... | 3 68 |
| John Goebel & Co., 50 bu. oats..... | 23 75 |
| A. E. Parent, supplies..... | 12 45 |
| L. J. Cote, supplies..... | 50 |
| Simon Stahl & Sons, coal..... | 4 25 |
| J. E. Parent, supplies..... | 5 10 |
| Berlin Electric Light Co., lights..... | 5 06 |
| <hr/> | |
| Total amount expended..... | \$ 15,543 37 |
| Amount of overdraft, carried to transfer account... | 5,167 51 |

STREET DEPARTMENT.

Credit.

| | |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Appropriation | \$ 9,000 00 |
| O. W. Fernald | 48 25 |
| Berlin Street Railway Co..... | 33 75 |
| Estate of Willis Tucker..... | 10 00 |
| Transfer Account, amount of overdraft..... | 4,909 68 |
| Total..... | \$14,001 68 |

Debit.

March.

| | |
|---------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Pay-roll, men | \$ 169 13 |
| Pay-roll, teams.... | 58 10 |
| James Lowe, repairing tools..... | 6 80 |
| Joseph Rouleau, repairs on Cates Hill road..... | 10 00 |
| Frank Lord, 29 loads gravel | 2 90 |
| Lowe & McGinn, sharpening tools..... | 6 00 |
| G. P. Bickford, 41 loads gravel..... | 5 28 |
| Berlin Mills Co, labor and supplies..... | 418 37 |
| A. A. Fancy, repairing tools..... | 3 05 |
| Joseph Lambert, supplies..... | 2 74 |
| O. W. Fernald, salary as Street Commissioner..... | 50 00 |
| O. W. Fernald, 550 bushels sand..... | 33 00 |
| | \$ 765 37 |

April.

| | |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Pay-roll, men | \$ 268 98 |
| Pay-roll, teams | 70 08 |
| O. W. Fernald, salary as Street Commissioner | 50 00 |
| A. A. Fancy, repairing tools..... | 5 00 |
| Stewart & Snodgrass, use of team | 2 00 |
| George Treamer, two hours' work | 70 |
| A. A. Fancy, repairing tools..... | 4 60 |
| Boston & Maine Railroad Co., switching cinders..... | 3 00 |
| | \$ 404 36 |

| | |
|----------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| May. | |
| Pay-roll, men | \$ 404 29 |
| Pay-roll, teams..... | 206 18 |
| O. W. Fernald, salary as Street Commissioner | 50 00 |
| C. N. Hodgdon, coal for crusher..... | 3 63 |
| Berlin Mills Co., supplies..... | 7 51 |
| Joseph Lambert, supplies..... | 43 |
| A. A. Fancy, repairing tools..... | 8 55 |
| Barry & Little, use of teams..... | 8 00 |
| A. E. Parent, labor and supplies..... | 20 22 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$ 708 81 |

| | |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| June. | |
| Pay-roll, men | \$ 886 43 |
| Pay-roll, teams..... | 435 60 |
| O. W. Fernald, salary as Street Commissioner..... | 50 00 |
| O. W. Fernald, express paid..... | 1 00 |
| F. W. Farrington, paid for labor..... | 1 50 |
| A. E. Parent, supplies..... | 23 48 |
| Stewart & Snodgrass, labor and supplies..... | 18 97 |
| Berlin Foundry & Machine Co., labor and supplies..... | 2 50 |
| Cousens Hardware Co., labor and supplies..... | 11 77 |
| Frank Witham, labor..... | 42 60 |
| George H. Crowell, labor and supplies | 9 71 |
| Charles S. Clarke, supplies..... | 2 65 |
| Berlin Mills Co., labor and supplies..... | 30 30 |
| Burgess Sulphite Fibre Co., supplies..... | 5 64 |
| C. N. Hodgdon, coal for crusher..... | 23 22 |
| James Lowe, repairing tools..... | 5 00 |
| Fire department, use of teams..... | 40 50 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$ 1,590 87 |

| | |
|---------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| July. | |
| Pay-roll, men..... | \$ 1,005 92 |
| Pay-roll, teams..... | 342 30 |
| O. W. Fernald, salary as Street Commissioner..... | 50 00 |
| Central fire station, use of teams..... | 72 24 |
| J. F. Bell, two umbrellas | 4 50 |
| James Lowe, repairing tools..... | 7 63 |
| A. A. Fancy, repairing tools..... | 28 21 |
| H. E. Smith, 86 loads gravel..... | 8 60 |
| E. M. Cross, labor and supplies..... | 33 02 |
| Hose company No. 3, use of teams..... | 47 10 |
| C. N. Hodgdon, coal for crusher..... | 27 08 |

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------|----|-------|----|
| Cousens Hardware Co., supplies..... | \$ | 62 | 22 |
| Berlin Mills Co., labor and supplies..... | | 171 | 82 |
| A. B. Black, supplies..... | | 265 | 96 |
| Burgess Sulphite Fibre Company, six belt hooks..... | | | 30 |
| Berlin Water Co., water for stone crusher..... | | 10 | 00 |
| | | | |
| | \$ | 2,193 | 95 |

August.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------|----|-------|----|
| Pay-roll, men | \$ | 636 | 78 |
| Pay-roll, teams..... | | 399 | 35 |
| O. W. Fernald, salary as Street Commissioner..... | | 50 | 00 |
| C. N. Hodgdon, coal for steam roller..... | | 6 | 00 |
| Berlin Mills Co., supplies..... | | | 42 |
| Hose Company No. 3, use of teams..... | | 57 | 60 |
| Central fire station, use of teams..... | | 67 | 08 |
| A. E. Parent, supplies..... | | 20 | 85 |
| Frank Whitham, labor..... | | 21 | 95 |
| Stewart & Snodgrass, labor on Pleasant street | | 125 | 00 |
| | | | |
| | \$ | 1,327 | 98 |

September.

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------------------|----|-------|----|
| Pay-roll, men | \$ | 763 | 89 |
| Pay-roll, teams..... | | 442 | 00 |
| Central fire station, use of teams..... | | 94 | 00 |
| Harold L. Bond Co., tools..... | | 47 | 59 |
| O. W. Fernald, salary as Street Commissioner..... | | 50 | 00 |
| E. M. Cross, labor and supplies..... | | 26 | 31 |
| C. S. Clarke, supplies..... | | 1 | 83 |
| C. N. Hodgdon, coal for roller and crusher..... | | 31 | 48 |
| J. F. Bell, one umbrella | | 2 | 25 |
| Barry & Little, use of teams..... | | 2 | 75 |
| | | | |
| | \$ | 1,462 | 10 |

October.

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------------------|----|-------|----|
| Pay-roll, men | \$ | 726 | 63 |
| Pay-roll, teams..... | | 373 | 00 |
| Fire department, use of teams..... | | 63 | 60 |
| Hose Company No. 3, use of teams..... | | 84 | 00 |
| O. W. Fernald, salary as Street Commissioner..... | | 50 | 00 |
| B. G. Mason, gravel..... | | 48 | 40 |
| C. N. Hodgdon, coal for roller..... | | 23 | 08 |
| A. E. Parent, supplies..... | | 27 | 08 |
| | | | |
| | \$ | 1,395 | 79 |

| November. | |
|---------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Pay-roll, teams..... | \$ 32 00 |
| Fire department, use of teams..... | 53 60 |
| Hose Company No. 3, use of teams..... | 52 50 |
| O. W. Fernald, salary as Street Commissioner..... | 50 00 |
| W. W. Burlingame, insurance on boilers..... | 16 00 |
| H. W. Lamoine, labor and supplies..... | 11 39 |
| A. B. Black, supplies..... | 5 00 |
| E. M. Cross, labor and supplies..... | 35 91 |
| Mrs. Hannah Fernald, wood and gravel..... | 21 50 |
| J. F. Bell, use of team..... | 50 |
| The E. A. Burbank Co., 4 gals. oil..... | 3 40 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$ 281 80 |

| December. | |
|---------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Pay-roll, men..... | \$ 639 53 |
| C. N. Hodgdon, coal and wood..... | 80 49 |
| G. H. Crowell, labor and supplies..... | 5 00 |
| Cousens Hardward Company, supplies..... | 40 57 |
| Elmer L. Abbott, land damage..... | 134 00 |
| Hose Company No. 3, use of teams..... | 15 15 |
| O. W. Fernald, salary as Street Commissioner..... | 50 00 |
| A. B. Black, supplies..... | 10 50 |
| Berlin Plumbing & Heating Co., supplies..... | 1 95 |
| Berlin Mills Co., supplies..... | 87 30 |
| Frank Whitham, labor..... | 58 10 |
| Mrs. Flora Lord, 156 loads dirt..... | 15 60 |
| Howard & Duke, labor and supplies..... | 2 35 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$ 1,140 54 |

| January. | |
|------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Pay-roll, men..... | \$ 828 84 |
| Pay-roll, teams, November..... | 366 70 |
| Pay-roll, teams, December..... | 406 60 |
| Central fire Station, use of teams..... | 42 80 |
| Hose Company No. 3, use of teams..... | 10 30 |
| Central fire station, use of teams..... | 17 20 |
| Mrs. Hannah Fernald, supplies..... | 80 00 |
| Cousens Hardware Company, labor and supplies..... | 21 07 |
| Berlin Foundry & Machine Co, labor and supplies..... | 11 66 |
| C. N. Hodgdon, coal for crusher..... | 79 30 |
| A. E. Parent, labor and supplies..... | 8 51 |
| O. W. Fernald, salary as Street Commissioner..... | 50 00 |

STREETS.

151

| | | |
|-----------------------------------------------|----|-------|
| O. W. Fernald, paid freight and telegram..... | \$ | 3 69 |
| A. B. Black, supplies..... | | 13 25 |

\$ 1,939 92

February.

| | | |
|----------------------------------------------------|----|--------|
| Pay-roll, men | \$ | 372 53 |
| Pay-roll, teams..... | | 158 00 |
| Hose Company No. 3, use of teams..... | | 10 20 |
| Central fire station, use of teams..... | | 17 60 |
| Berlin Water Co., water for stone crusher..... | | 10 00 |
| G. H. Crowell, supplies..... | | 1 95 |
| Caleb Wight, repairing tools..... | | 1 50 |
| Charles Murphy, 30 loads rock..... | | 10 00 |
| A. E. Parent, supplies..... | | 25 16 |
| E. M. Cross, supplies..... | | 55 98 |
| Cousens Hardware Co., labor and supplies..... | | 7 04 |
| O. W. Fernald, salary as Street Commissioner | | 50 00 |
| C. N. Hodgdon, coal for crusher..... | | 13 00 |
| T. H. Hamel, land damage on Cates Hill | | 10 00 |
| The Burbank Co., supplies..... | | 4 10 |

\$ 747 06

February 15.

| | | |
|---------------------|----|-------|
| Pay-roll, men | \$ | 43 13 |
|---------------------|----|-------|

Total amount expended.....\$ 14,001 68

Amount of overdraft..... 4,909 68

SEWERS.

Credit.

| | |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Appropriation | \$ 5,000 00 |
| Freight on pipe..... | 137 59 |
| H. C. Rowell, amount refunded..... | 6 50 |
| Transfer account, amount of overdraft..... | 2,886 19 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$ 8,030 28 |

Debit.

| | |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------|
| March. | |
| Pay-roll, men | \$ 26 00 |
| Berlin Mills Co., labor and supplies | 13 77 |
| A. E. Parent, labor and supplies..... | 2 45 |
| Berlin Water Company, labor and supplies..... | 19 09 |
| April. | |
| Pay-roll, men | 38 75 |
| Berlin Water Co., balance on old bill..... | 30 00 |
| Berlin Mills Co., supplies..... | 2 72 |
| Arthur E. Parent, supplies..... | 7 65 |
| P. E. Beaudoin, one pair rubber boots | 3 50 |
| May. | |
| Pay-roll, men | 16 50 |
| John Goebel & Co., supplies..... | 14 50 |
| James Lowe, repairing tools | 5 60 |
| O. W. Fernald, balance of 1905 salary..... | 18 75 |
| Berlin Mills Co., supplies..... | 6 92 |
| June. | |
| Pay-roll, men | 18 25 |
| S. A. Balcom, use of teams..... | 8 00 |
| Hans Oleson, labor and supplies..... | 1 91 |
| C. C. Gerrish & Co., setting glass..... | 75 |
| Berlin Mills Co., supplies..... | 78 |
| Stewart & Snodgrass, one bag cement | 63 |
| July. | |
| Pay-roll, men | 66 49 |
| Pay-roll, teams..... | 15 00 |
| Berlin Water Co., thawing water tubs..... | 4 00 |

| | |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Parent & Gilbert, supplies..... | \$ 3 75 |
| A. E. Parent, labor and supplies..... | 25 65 |
| Grand Trunk Railway Co., freight on pipe..... | 94 29 |
| O. W. Fernald, salary as Sewer Commissioner..... | 12 50 |
| August. | |
| Pay-roll, men..... | 328 40 |
| Pay-roll, teams..... | 95 30 |
| Portland Stoneware Co., drain pipe..... | 1,331 34 |
| Grand Trunk Railway Co., freight on pipe..... | 65 77 |
| Grand Trunk Railway Co., land rental..... | 3 00 |
| Berlin Mills Co., supplies..... | 28 46 |
| O. W. Fernald, salary as Sewer Commissioner..... | 25 00 |
| September. | |
| Pay-roll, men..... | 577 09 |
| Pay-roll, teams..... | 52 00 |
| Portland Stoneware Co., drain pipe..... | 307 31 |
| O. W. Fernald, paid for engineer's services..... | 6 70 |
| C. N. Hodgdon, coal for steam roller..... | 17 82 |
| Berlin Mills Co., tile pipe..... | 19 14 |
| Standard Oil Co., one bbl. oil..... | 6 00 |
| Grand Trunk Railway Co., freight on pipe..... | 53 94 |
| Cousens Hardware Co., supplies..... | 24 29 |
| John L. McIntire, paid express, etc.,..... | 77 |
| October. | |
| Pay-roll, men..... | 693 52 |
| Pay-roll, teams..... | 72 00 |
| H. C. Rowell, supplies..... | 106 78 |
| Arthur E. Parent, supplies..... | 55 |
| A. B. Black, supplies..... | 18 00 |
| O. W. Fernald, paid express..... | 1 56 |
| P. E. Beaudoin, rubber boots..... | 18 50 |
| Berlin Water Co., labor and supplies..... | 73 34 |
| C. N. Hodgdon, coal for roller..... | 5 25 |
| J. E. Parent, supplies..... | 4 20 |
| Cousens Hardware Co., supplies..... | 99 92 |
| November. | |
| Pay-roll, men..... | 1,488 33 |
| Pay-roll, teams..... | 167 00 |
| Portland Stoneware Co., drain pipe..... | 469 38 |
| Mrs. Hannah Fernald, supplies..... | 43 50 |
| John L. McIntire, paid for supplies..... | 5 25 |
| Berlin Water Co., labor and supplies..... | 37 72 |
| A. B. Black, supplies..... | 11 00 |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| G. H. Crowell, labor and supplies..... | \$ 8 48 |
| C. N. Hodgdon, coal..... | 70 39 |
| Grand Trunk Railway Co., freight on drain pipe..... | 54 08 |
| Grand Trunk Railway Co., freight on drain pipe..... | 48 86 |
| Berlin Mills Co., supplies..... | 1 10 |
| Concord Foundry & Machine Co., supplies..... | 12 30 |
| The E. A. Burbank Co., supplies..... | 2 85 |
| H. C. Rowell, supplies..... | 80 20 |
| Berlin Mills Co., supplies..... | 88 24 |
| Cousens Hardware Co. supplies..... | 33 36 |
| December. | |
| Pay-roll, men..... | 232 81 |
| Berlin Mills Co., supplies..... | 36 65 |
| H. C. Rowell, supplies..... | 31 05 |
| Arthur E. Parent, supplies..... | 10 00 |
| O. W. Fernald, supplies..... | 5 95 |
| J. E. Parent, supplies..... | 1 09 |
| January. | |
| Pay-roll, men..... | 151 06 |
| O. W. Fernald, use of teams..... | 40 00 |
| O. W. Fernald, salary as Sewer Commissioner..... | 18 75 |
| E. M. Cross, supplies..... | 24 60 |
| Grand Trunk Railway Co., land rental..... | 3 28 |
| P. E. Beaudoin, one pair rubber boots..... | 3 25 |
| February. | |
| Pay-roll, men..... | 196 33 |
| The Burbank Co., one thawing machine..... | 75 00 |
| John Goebel & Co., supplies..... | 3 30 |
| H. W. Howard, repairing tools..... | 90 |
| Arthur E. Parent, supplies..... | 5 35 |
| Berlin Water Co., labor and supplies..... | 2 26 |
| E. M. Cross, supplies..... | 40 76 |
| February 15th. | |
| Pay-roll, men..... | 32 70 |
| Amount expended..... | \$ 8,030 28 |
| Amount of overdraft..... | 2,886 19 |

MISCELLANEOUS.

Credit.

| | |
|-----------------------|-------------|
| Appropriation..... | \$ 3,000 00 |
| Unearned premium..... | 6 00 |
| | ----- |
| Total..... | \$ 3,006 00 |

Debit.

| | |
|---------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Mrs. James W. Youngcliss, settlement of claim..... | \$ 75 00 |
| W. E. Taft, services as Building Inspector..... | 19 50 |
| George F. Rich, legal services, Monohan case..... | 9 00 |
| Dr. L. B. Marcou, professional services in Monohan case | 6 00 |
| L. A. Hutchinson, express paid..... | 25 |
| William Franklin Hall, expenses of accountant..... | 190 26 |
| Frank K. Clark, binding special city reports..... | 74 00 |
| M. E. Young, returns of vital statistics | 33 33 |
| M. E. Young, express, postage, etc..... | 4 55 |
| Dr. A. Lavallee, returns of births..... | 7 50 |
| G. E. Bouthet, rubber stamp..... | 40 |
| L. A. Hutchinson, express paid..... | 25 |
| Owen F. Cole, drawing jurors, ward one..... | 6 00 |
| J. Howard Wight, drawing jurors, ward one..... | 3 00 |
| Alfred Lauziere, drawing jurors, ward one..... | 3 00 |
| Oscar P. Cole, drawing jurors, ward one..... | 3 00 |
| William G. Dupont, drawing jurors, ward two..... | 6 00 |
| John Hayes, drawing jurors, ward two..... | 3 00 |
| D. P. Campbell, drawing jurors, ward two..... | 3 00 |
| William J. Oleson, drawing jurors, ward three..... | 6 00 |
| Napoleon Ramsay, drawing jurors, ward three..... | 3 00 |
| Carl M. Davidson, drawing jurors, ward three..... | 3 00 |
| J. W. Cooper, drawing jurors, ward three..... | 3 00 |
| Frederick Couture, settlement of claim..... | 60 00 |
| W. W. Burlingame, City Treasurer's bond..... | 60 00 |
| J. F. Bell, use of team for assessors..... | 13 00 |
| Barney-Reporter Press, printing for assessors..... | 1 76 |
| E. O. Gilbert, expenses of assessors..... | 2 50 |
| M. E. Young, postage, etc.,..... | 3 40 |
| E. S. Bryant, services as building inspector..... | 5 00 |

| | |
|------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Edson C. Eastman, law books..... | \$ 3 75 |
| Frederick Barrows, salary as assessor for ward one..... | 125 00 |
| Eddie O. Gilbert, Jr., salary as assessor for ward two.... | 125 00 |
| E. E. Pierce, salary as assessor for ward three | 125 00 |
| M. E. Young, expenses of assessors..... | 100 00 |
| M. E. Young, paid for pens and express..... | 1 75 |
| M. E. Young, vital statistics..... | 25 00 |
| Edson C. Eastman, tax collectors books..... | 7 69 |
| C. S. Clarke, supplies..... | 65 |
| Barney-Reporter Press, publishing ordinance..... | 29 75 |
| Barney-Reporter Press, milk's inspector's notice..... | 3 50 |
| Barney-Reporter Press, 200 receipts..... | 2 00 |
| The Independent Press, publishing building ordinance.. | 30 00 |
| E. S. Bryant, services as building inspector..... | 12 00 |
| N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., telephone tolls..... | 3 65 |
| William W. Burlingame, Tax Collector's bond | 60 00 |
| Berlin Water Co., water for fountains..... | 40 00 |
| E. S. Bryant, services as building inspector..... | 4 00 |
| Barney-Reporter Press, printing for milk inspector..... | 2 25 |
| M. E. Young, postage and box rent..... | 1 53 |
| George E. Bouthet, two rubber stamps..... | 50 |
| M. E. Young, exchange price on Oliver typewriter..... | 40 00 |
| M. E. Young, vital statistics..... | 6 90 |
| M. E. Young, returns of vital statistics..... | 14 05 |
| M. E. Young, postage, etc..... | 1 25 |
| Dr. R. C. Denison, returns of births and deaths..... | 6 25 |
| Barney-Reporter Press, 3000 tax bills..... | 9 00 |
| E. S. Bryant, services as building inspector..... | 8 50 |
| Alphonsine Dubreuil, settlement of claim..... | 20 00 |
| M. E. Young, postage and express..... | 55 |
| Harriet N. Cordwell, settlement of claim..... | 150 00 |
| M. E. Young, vital statistics..... | 13 10 |
| Frank K. Clark, journal of City Council..... | 7 25 |
| Archibald Bros., photographs..... | 1 50 |
| E. S. Bryant, services as building inspector..... | 2 50 |
| Owen F. Cole, drawing jurors, ward one..... | 6 00 |
| J. Howard Wight, drawing jurors, ward one | 3 00 |
| Alfred Lauziere, drawing jurors, ward one..... | 3 00 |
| Oscar P. Cole, drawing jurors, ward one..... | 3 00 |
| Frank J. Dooley, drawing jurors, ward two..... | 6 00 |
| John Hayes, drawing jurors, ward two..... | 3 00 |
| J. A. Vaillancourt, drawing jurors, ward two..... | 3 00 |
| Donald P. Campbell, drawing jurors, ward two..... | 3 00 |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| William J. Oleson, drawing jurors, ward three..... | \$ 6 00 |
| J. W. Cooper, drawing jurors, ward three..... | 3 00 |
| Carl M. Davidson, drawing jurors, ward three..... | 3 00 |
| Napoleon J. Ramsay, drawing jurors, ward three..... | 3 00 |
| M. E. Young, vital statistics..... | 52 50 |
| M. E. Young, express, postage, etc..... | 5 00 |
| M. E. Young, work on tax books..... | 4 00 |
| George E. Hutchins, paid for telegrams..... | 52 |
| Elizabeth M. McCabe, adm'x., returns of birth certificates..... | 5 00 |
| E. S. Bryant, services as building inspector..... | 12 50 |
| D. Eugene Rowell, description of land..... | 75 |
| M. E. Young, vital statistics..... | 37 70 |
| M. E. Young, express, postage, etc..... | 57 |
| Owen F. Cole, drawing jurors, ward one..... | 6 00 |
| J. Howard Wight, drawing jurors, ward one..... | 3 00 |
| Oscar P. Cole, drawing jurors, ward one..... | 3 00 |
| Alfred Lauzier, drawing jurors, ward one..... | 3 00 |
| Frank J. Dooley, drawing jurors, ward two..... | 6 00 |
| Donald P. Campbell, drawing jurors, ward two..... | 3 00 |
| John Hayes, drawing jurors, ward two..... | 3 00 |
| William J. Oleson, drawing jurors, ward three..... | 6 00 |
| J. W. Cooper, drawing jurors, ward three..... | 3 00 |
| Carl M. Davidson, drawing jurors, ward three..... | 3 00 |
| Barney-Reporter Press, supplies and printing..... | 10 12 |
| M. E. Young, vital statistics..... | 54 10 |
| Matthew J. Ryan, expenses in Goulette case..... | 15 46 |
| E. S. Bryant, services as building inspector..... | 5 00 |
| M. E. Young, vital statistics..... | 1 10 |
| M. E. Young, vital statistics..... | 38 75 |
| Dr. J. J. Cobb, returns of births and deaths..... | 7 00 |
| Dr. E. J. Barney, returns of births and deaths..... | 3 75 |
| Dr. R. C. Denison, returns of births and deaths..... | 8 25 |
| Dr. A. Provost, returns of births and deaths..... | 25 00 |
| Dr. Lacoursiere, returns of births and deaths..... | 11 75 |
| Dr. A. Lavallee, returns of births and deaths..... | 32 50 |
| Dr. L. B. Marcou, returns of births and deaths..... | 41 25 |
| Dr. T. C. Pulsifer, returns of births and deaths..... | 8 75 |
| Dr. J. D. Holt, returns of births and deaths..... | 2 00 |
| Dr. E. R. B. McGee, returns of births and deaths..... | 2 25 |
| Barney-Reporter Press, 2000 tax bills..... | 6 00 |
| May T. Vaillancourt, settlement of claim..... | 36 00 |
| M. E. Young, postage, express, etc..... | 2 35 |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Owen F. Cole, drawing jurors, ward one..... | \$ 6 00 |
| J. Howard Wight, drawing jurors, ward one..... | 3 00 |
| Alfred Lauzier, drawing jurors ward one..... | 3 00 |
| M. E. Young, drawing jurors, ward two..... | 6 00 |
| Walter J. Smith, drawing jurors, ward two..... | 3 00 |
| E. A. Steady, drawing jurors, ward two..... | 3 00 |
| J. A. Vaillancourt, drawing jurors, ward two..... | 3 00 |
| W. J. Oleson, drawing jurors, ward three..... | 6 00 |
| J. W. Cooper, drawing jurors, ward three..... | 3 00 |
| Carl M. Davidson, drawing jurors, ward three..... | 6 00 |
| J. A. Burbank, revising jury list, ward three..... | 3 00 |
| Edward Lambert, revising jury list, ward three..... | 3 00 |
| M. E. Young, vital statistics..... | 42 10 |
| Rabbi I. Marcus, returns of marriages..... | 25 |
| Rev. Oluf Tandberg, returns of marriages..... | 50 |
| Rev. Frank Baldwin, returns of marriages..... | 25 |
| Rev. J. Lyman Ripley, returns of marriages..... | 25 |
| Rev. G. G. Williams, returns of marriages..... | 25 |
| Rev. E. W. Kenison, returns of marriages..... | 25 |
| Rev. I. S. Macduff, returns of marriages..... | 25 |
| Rev. N. L. Porter, returns of marriages..... | 25 |
| Rev. J. H. Riley, returns of marriages..... | 25 |
| Rev. W. F. Slade, returns of marriages..... | 1 00 |
| Rev. F. Fortier, returns of marriages..... | 25 |
| Rev. L. J. Brodeur, returns of marriages..... | 1 00 |
| Rev. L. M. Laplante, returns of marriages..... | 7 75 |
| Rev. A. S. Stowell, returns of marriages..... | 25 |
| Rev. Dudley C. Abbott, returns of marriages..... | 2 75 |
| Rev. T. S. Cline, returns of marriages..... | 1 50 |
| Rev. J. A. Guertin, returns of marriages..... | 25 |
| Rev. C. E. Clough, returns of marriages..... | 25 |
| Rev. L. J. W. Robichaud, returns of marriages..... | 25 |
| Rev. J. B. Shepherd, returns of marriages..... | 50 |
| Rev. Robert L. Sheaff, returns of marriages..... | 25 |
| Rev. D. Alex Sullivan, returns of marriages..... | 25 |
| Rev. J. A. Belanger, returns of marriages..... | 25 |
| Rev. J. W. Tingley, returns of marriages..... | 4 00 |
| Rev. J. Hjortaas, returns of marriages..... | 1 25 |
| George F. Rich, J. P., returns of marriages..... | 50 |
| J. F. Libby, J. P., returns of marriages..... | 25 |
| J. Howard Wight, J. P., returns of marriages..... | 1 25 |
| William H. Paine, J. P., returns of marriages..... | 50 |
| W. W. Burlingame, J. P., returns of marriages..... | 1 25 |

MISCELLANEOUS.

159

| | |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Harry G. Noyes, J. P., returns of marriages..... | \$ 25 |
| Dana P. Williams, J. P., returns of marriages..... | 25 |
| St. Kieran's Church, returns of marriages..... | 3 00 |
| W. D. Bryant, labor and supplies..... | 16 75 |
| Berlin Water Co., water for fountains..... | 40 00 |
| H. A. Smith, services as special tax collector.. | 10 75 |
| Barney-Reporter Press, printing receipts..... | 4 00 |
| D. Eugene Rowell, abstract of property..... | 4 00 |
| Matthew J. Ryan, paid for telephone tolls..... | 2 60 |
| Sullivan & Daley, legal services..... | 10 00 |
| M. E. Young, express and postage..... | 1 60 |
| Rich & Marble, legal services..... | 67 00 |
| J. E. Gonya, postage..... | 22 25 |
| Dr. A. Provost, birth certificates..... | 1 25 |
| E. S. Bryant, services as building inspector..... | 7 00 |
| Total amount expended..... | \$ 2,414 31 |
| Amount unexpended, carried to transfer account.... | 591 69 |
| | <u>\$3,006 00</u> |

NEW HIGH SCHOOL.

Credit.

| | |
|------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Balance of 1905 appropriation..... | \$ 6,567 40 |
| Appropriated by Resolution passed April 3, 1906..... | 15,000 00 |
| Rent received..... | 100 75 |
| Transfer account, amount of overdraft..... | 3,877 16 |
| | \$25,545 31 |

Debit.

| | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Russell & Craigue, on account of contract..... | \$15,350 56 |
| A. I. Lawrence, superintendance..... | 300 00 |
| Walter F. Hodgdon, superintendance..... | 288 00 |
| H. S. Ferguson, report on contract..... | 22 81 |
| Wheeler & Vaillancourt, insurance..... | 25 00 |
| W. W. Burlingame, insurance..... | 15 00 |
| W. W. Burlingame, builder's risk insurance..... | 10 00 |
| Stewart & Snodgrass, use of teams..... | 17 60 |
| W. W. Burlingame, builder's risk insurance..... | 10 00 |
| N. E. Tel. and Tel. Co., telephone message to Lewiston..... | 35 |
| Wheeler & Vaillancourt, builder's risk insurance..... | 45 00 |
| W. W. Burlingame, builder's risk insurance..... | 35 00 |
| Pittsburgh Plate Glass Co., oil..... | 61 83 |
| Wheeler & Vaillancourt, builder's risk insurance..... | 20 00 |
| W. W. Burlingame, builder's risk insurance..... | 20 00 |
| O. H. Toothaker, miscellaneous expenses..... | 2 50 |
| E. M. Cross, supplies..... | 1 90 |
| Pay-roll, grading, men..... | 122 65 |
| Pay-roll, grading, teams..... | 116 00 |
| Pay-roll, grading..... | 254 38 |
| Arthur E. Parent, hardware..... | 315 00 |
| H. G. Lawson, slate..... | 24 50 |
| C. N. Hodgdon, coal..... | 19 88 |
| O. H. Toothaker, paid for trucking, etc.,..... | 2 40 |
| Berlin Water Co., 3980 ft. 4 in. pipe..... | 79 60 |
| Berlin Mills Co., boilers..... | 495 00 |
| The C. H. Goss Co., contract for heating and plumbing..... | 5,372 13 |
| Ola Anderson, bill for granite..... | 775 00 |

| | |
|----------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Berlin S. B. & T. Co., on account of Russell & Craigue.. | \$ 600 00 |
| Berlin S. B. & T. Co., on account of Russell & Craigue.. | 500 00 |
| Cascade Light & Power Co., contract for wiring..... | 203 64 |
| Howard Clock Co., regulator | 155 00 |
| C. M. Bean, labor and supplies..... | 150 18 |
| Berlin Mills Co., repairs on heater | 76 00 |
| A. I. Lawrence, bill for superintendance..... | 55 00 |
| The E. Howard Clock Co., supplies..... | 4 00 |
| Total amount expended | \$ 25,545 31 |
| Amount of overdraft | 3,877 16 |

NEW STREETS.

Credit.

| | |
|--------------------|-------------|
| Appropriation..... | \$ 3,000 00 |
|--------------------|-------------|

Debit.

| | |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Mrs. Kate Monohan, settlement of claim..... | \$ 150 00 |
| Berlin Mills Co., labor and supplies..... | 138 97 |
| A. A. Fancy, repairs to Hinchey's hack..... | 29 95 |
| C. W. Mackey, painting signs..... | 6 00 |
| Pay-roll, men..... | 256 46 |
| Pay-roll, teams..... | 108 80 |
| D. A. Graham, painting Hinchey's hack..... | 14 00 |
| James Lowe, repairing tools..... | 2 24 |
| Pay-roll, men..... | 305 58 |
| Pay-roll, teams..... | 134 00 |
| Cousens Hardware Co., supplies..... | 14 66 |
| C. N. Hodgdon, coal for steam roller..... | 7 53 |
| Pay-roll, men..... | 137 61 |
| Pay-roll, teams..... | 40 00 |
| Pay-roll, men..... | 670 22 |
| Pay-roll, teams..... | 212 00 |
| Berlin Mills Co., labor and supplies..... | 34 40 |
| Mrs. Hannah Fernald, wood for blasting..... | 18 00 |
| Berlin Mills Co., supplies..... | 92 73 |
| Pay-roll, men..... | 257 95 |
| O. W. Fernald, 30 hour's work..... | 12 00 |
| Amount expended..... | \$ 2,643 10 |
| Amount unexpended, carried to transfer account.... | 356 90 |
| | \$ 3,000 00 |

CITY POOR.

Credit.

| | |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Appropriation..... | \$ 2,000 00 |
| Sundry items..... | 16 00 |
| Transfer account, amount of overdraft..... | 253 00 |
| | \$ 2,269 00 |

Debit.

| | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Berlin Mills Co., groceries for Bassett and Nilson families\$ | 30 00 |
| Berlin Dry Goods Co., goods for Mrs. Dale..... | 10 00 |
| Sophie Hellum, rent for Mrs. Anderson..... | 28 00 |
| Mrs. Agnette Anderson, rent and milk for Mrs. Nilson... | 2 92 |
| Flora Pelchat, care of Mrs. Bassett | 3 00 |
| Dancoes & Paquet, groceries for Mrs. Michaud..... | 12 00 |
| A. E. Parent, supplies for Mrs. Bassett..... | 3 35 |
| Mrs. N. Larochelle, board of Mrs. Dion..... | 6 00 |
| A. B. Forbush, wood for Mrs. Bassett..... | 6 50 |
| Simon Stahl, wood for Mrs. Bassett | 3 25 |
| Mary Bouchard, labor for Mrs. Seneschal | 6 00 |
| C. N. Hodgdon, wood for Michaud and Giasson families. | 6 50 |
| A. B. Forbush, wood and team hire..... | 5 15 |
| Henry A. St. Laurent, funeral expenses of Seneschal child | 16 00 |
| Adell McKeown, washing for Rouleau family..... | 7 00 |
| Mrs. Philias Blair, rent for Rouleau family..... | 13 00 |
| Anna St. Onge, labor for Rouleau family..... | 15 00 |
| Mary Bouchard, labor for Seneschal family..... | 6 00 |
| Dancoes & Paquet, groceries for Michaud family..... | 15 00 |
| Mrs. J. H. Horne, board of Bassett children..... | 6 00 |
| Joseph Michaud, rent for Mrs. Michaud..... | 13 00 |
| Delia Vallier, labor for D. Vallier..... | 8 00 |
| Mrs. A. Hanson, washing for Mrs. Nilson..... | 6 75 |
| Mrs. A. Anderson, rent and milk for Mrs. Nilson..... | 11 83 |
| Berlin Dry. Goods Co., supplies for Mrs. Bassett..... | 4 15 |
| Albert M. Hanson, expenses of Olga Magnussen to asylum | 12 31 |
| Dr. R. C. Dennison, professional services for Vallier family..... | 10 00 |
| St. Louis Hospital, care of Bassett children..... | 1 00 |

| | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Stahl-Clarke Co., supplies for Olga Magnussen..... | \$ 10 00 |
| P. E. Beaudoin, supplies for Michaud and Bassett families | 10 75 |
| C. N. Hodgdon, wood for Laurent Giasson..... | 3 00 |
| Berlin Mills Co., groceries for Bassett and Nilson families | 24 00 |
| St. Louis Hospital, care of Mrs. Bassett..... | 59 00 |
| Joseph Lambert, groceries for Mrs. Bassett | 14 94 |
| Alma Mace, labor for Mrs. Bassett | 12 00 |
| Peter Lemay, board of Mrs. Bassett..... | 3 00 |
| Mrs. Annie Barchard, care of Bassett children..... | 21 00 |
| Simon Stahl, wood for Mrs. Nilson..... | 3 25 |
| Berlin Mills Co., groceries for Mrs. Nilson..... | 16 00 |
| Mrs. A. Hanson, washing for Mrs. Nilson..... | 3 00 |
| Mrs. Felix Blais, rent for Mrs. Rouleau..... | 6 50 |
| C. N. Hodgdon, wood for Harry Woodley..... | 6 00 |
| George S. Haddad, goods for Cadette children | 15 00 |
| Joseph Michaud, rent for Mrs. Michaud..... | 13 00 |
| Dancoes & Paquet, groceries for Mrs. Michaud..... | 24 00 |
| A. W. Walters, funeral expenses of A. Magnussen..... | 16 00 |
| Napoleon Larochelle, three months' board of Mrs. Dion. | 18 00 |
| A. B. Forbush, mileage..... | 3 58 |
| Coos County Farm, care of M. McIsaac..... | 46 28 |
| Coos County Farm, care of Albertine Magnussen..... | 18 79 |
| Mrs. Johanne Antoneson, washing for Mrs. Nilson | 6 75 |
| New Hampshire Orphan's Home, care of Olga Mag- nussen..... | 15 00 |
| Mrs. Agnette Anderson, rent and milk for Mrs. Nilson... | 5 93 |
| Berlin Mills Co., groceries for Mrs. Nilson..... | 20 00 |
| Dancoes & Paquet, groceries for Mrs. Michaud..... | 12 00 |
| P. W. McHugh, medicines for Mrs. Couture..... | 11 05 |
| A. B. Forbush, six months' salary as Overseer of the Poor | 100 00 |
| Dancoes & Paquet, groceries for Mrs. Michud..... | 12 00 |
| Henry A. St. Laurent, use of ambulance for Mrs. Bassett | 1 50 |
| Joseph Lambert; groceries for Mrs. Bassett | 33 91 |
| Berlin Mills Co., groceries for Mrs. Nilson..... | 16 00 |
| Mrs. Agnette Anderson, rent and milk for Mrs. Nilson... | 11 83 |
| Erick Erickson, wood for Mrs. Nilson..... | 3 50 |
| New Hampshire Orphans' Home, care of Olga Mag- nussen | 9 50 |
| Dr. R. C. Dennison, care of McHale children | 45 00 |
| P. H. Howard, use of team..... | 75 |
| Berlin Water Co., water for Couture house..... | 17 50 |
| Cross Bros., supplies for City charges..... | 12 24 |
| Sophia Hellum, rent for Mrs. Anderson..... | 17 50 |

| | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| David Gregoiré, rent for N. Drapeau | 21 00 |
| P. E. Beaudoin, shoes for Bassett children..... | 5 05 |
| Berlin Dry Goods Co., shoes for McHale children..... | 6 00 |
| Brooks Bros., supplies for McHale children..... | 4 72 |
| Berlin Mills Co., groceries for Mrs. Nilson..... | 16 05 |
| Brooks Bros., milk for McHale family..... | 4 31 |
| C. N. Hodgdon, wood for McHale family..... | 3 00 |
| New Hampshire Orphan's Home, board of Olga Mag- nussen | 12 00 |
| Mrs. Agnette Anderson, rent and milk for Mrs. Nilson... | 11 83 |
| Mrs. Peter Anderson, washing for Mrs. Nilson | 5 75 |
| Berlin Mills Co., supplies for Mrs. Nilson | 20 00 |
| Berlin Mills Co., supplies for Mrs. Magnussen..... | 4 00 |
| Simon Stahl, wood for Mrs. Bassett..... | 3 00 |
| Dancoes & Paquet, supplies for Mrs. Michaud..... | 24 19 |
| Joseph Michaud, rent for Mrs. Michaud..... | 19 50 |
| A. B. Forbush, 3 months' salary as Overseer of the Poor. | 50 00 |
| Dr. R. C. Denison, professional services rendered Mc- Hale family | 61 00 |
| Dr. R. C. Denison, professional services rendered Mrs. Nilson | 6 00 |
| Berlin Mills Co., groceries for Mrs. Nilson..... | 16 00 |
| Berlin Mills Co., groceries for Mrs. Magnussen..... | 12 00 |
| New Hampshire Orphans' Home, board of Olga Mag- nussen | 6 00 |
| Ludger Routhier, rent for Mrs. LeBrun..... | 12 00 |
| Joseph Michaud, rent for Mrs. Michaud..... | 13 00 |
| Dancoes & Paquet, groceries for Mrs. Michaud..... | 12 00 |
| Joseph Lambert, groceries for Mrs. Bassett..... | 36 29 |
| P. W. McHugh, medicines for Mrs. Couture..... | 9 30 |
| J. A. Wagner, supplies for McHale family..... | 6 25 |
| St. Louis Hospital, care of McHale children..... | 93 00 |
| C. N. Hodgdon, wood for Mrs. Nilson..... | 3 50 |
| Malloy Bros., groceries for McHale family | 56 35 |
| Berlin Mills Co., groceries for Mrs. Magnussen..... | 14 00 |
| Berlin Mills Co., groceries for Mrs. Nilson..... | 16 00 |
| Mrs. Agnette Anderson, rent and milk for Mrs Nilson... | 11 83 |
| Mrs. Peter Anderson, washing for Mrs. Nilson | 6 50 |
| C. N. Hodgdon, coal for Mrs. Nilson..... | 17 00 |
| C. N. Hodgdon, wood for Mrs. Michaud | 3 25 |
| C. N. Hodgdon, wood for Mrs. Bassett..... | 3 25 |
| Joseph Lambert, groceries for Mrs. Bassett..... | 39 13 |
| F. M. Lord, rent for Mrs. Bassett..... | 8 00 |

| | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| J. A. Wagner, merchandise for Mrs. Cadorette | \$ 20 00 |
| P. W. McHugh, supplies for Mrs. Couture..... | 14 55 |
| Coos County Farm, board of M. McIsaac..... | 46 28 |
| Coos County Farm, care of Albertine Magnussen..... | 46 28 |
| New Hampshire Orphans' Home, care of Olga Mag- nussen | 6 00 |
| Ludger Routhier, rent for Mrs. LeBrun..... | 12 00 |
| Dancoes & Paquet, groceries for Mrs. Michaud..... | 17 50 |
| C. N. Hodgdon, wood for Mrf. Michaud..... | 2 50 |
| P. E. Beaudoin, merchandise for Mrs. Michaud..... | 4 65 |
| Cote & Marchand, medicines for Mrs. Couture..... | 22 45 |
| Cote & Marchand, medicines for D. Valliere..... | 4 10 |
| Simon Stahl & Sons, wood for Mrs. Bassett..... | 6 00 |
| P. E. Beaudoin, merchandise for Mrs. Bassett..... | 1 40 |
| C. N. Hodgdon, wood for Mrs. Bassett..... | 4 00 |
| C. N. Hodgdon, wood for Mrs. Anderson..... | 9 00 |
| Berlin Mills Co., groceries for Mrs. Nilson..... | 20 00 |
| Berlin Mills Co., groceries for Mrs. Magnussen..... | 14 00 |
| A. B. Forbush, 3 months' salary as Overseer of the Poor | 50 00 |
| J. B. Rivard, Christmas chickens for city paupers..... | 14 95 |
| Napoleon Laroche, board of Mrs. Dion, eight months. | 48 00 |
| Ludger Routhier, rent for Mrs. LeBrun..... | 6 00 |
| Maine General Hospital, care of Hans Paulson..... | 7 50 |
| Simon Stal & Sons, coal for Mrs. Blanchard..... | 8 50 |
| Berlin Mills Co., supplies for Mrs. Nilson..... | 16 00 |
| Stahl-Clarke Co., supplies for Mrs. Bassett..... | 12 00 |
| Simon Stahl & Sons, coal for Mrs. Bassett | 3 00 |
| Berlin Water Co., water rent for Couture house..... | 17 50 |
| Berlin Mills Co., labor and supplies for Couture house... | 8 46 |
| Sophia Hellum, rent for Mrs. Anderson | 14 00 |
| New Hampshire Orphans' Home, care of Olga Mag- nussen | 18 00 |
| Berlin Mills Co., supplies for Mrs. Magnussen..... | 12 00 |
| Simon Stahl, wood for Mrs. Michaud..... | 3 25 |
| Joseph Michaud, rent for Mrs. Michaud..... | 19 50 |
| Dancoes & Paquet, groceries for Mrs. Michaud..... | 24 24 |
| Joseph Lambert, groceries for Mrs. Bassett..... | 34 02 |
| Berlin Mills Co., groceries for Mrs. Nilson..... | 20 00 |
| Mrs. Agnette Anderson, rent and milk for Mrs. Nilson... | 11 86 |
| Mrs. Peter Anderson, washing for Mrs. Nilson..... | 4 50 |
| Berlin Mills Co., wood for Lewis Blanchard | 3 75 |
| Berlin Mills Co., groceries for Mrs. Magnussen..... | 12 00 |

| | | |
|----------------------------------------------|----|----------|
| Berlin Mills Co., wood for Mrs. Michaud..... | \$ | 3 50 |
| Berlin Mills Co., wood for Mrs. Bassett..... | | 7 00 |
| Total amount expended..... | \$ | 2,269 00 |
| Amount of overdraft | | 253 00 |

SANITARY.

Credit.

| | | |
|-------------------------------------------------------|----|--------|
| Appropriation..... | \$ | 900 00 |
| Amount of overdraft, carried to transfer account..... | | 36 01 |

Debit.

| | | |
|--------------------------------------------------------|----|--------|
| Benjamin Jolicouer, care of dumping ground..... | \$ | 281 26 |
| George E. Bouthet, fumigating, etc..... | | 108 81 |
| Barney-Reporter Press, envelopes and forms..... | | 10 00 |
| Mrs. James Bogan, board of Mr. McDonald..... | | 16 00 |
| Cote & Marchand, supplies | | 70 90 |
| Barney-Reporter Press, printing..... | | 11 85 |
| J. F. Bell, use of team..... | | 1 00 |
| P. W. McHugh, supplies..... | | 30 45 |
| Dr. L. B. Marcou | | 50 00 |
| The Wilson Pharmacy, supplies..... | | 38 08 |
| J. F. Bell, use of team..... | | 1 00 |
| George E. Bouthet, 16 days' labor..... | | 32 00 |
| P. W. McHugh, paper bags..... | | 75 |
| N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., telephone..... | | 4 |
| Oliver Hines, burying horses..... | | 35 00 |
| Francois Montminy, burying deer..... | | 1 50 |
| Lemieux & Gilbert, supplies..... | | 2 35 |
| Dr. A. Provost, professional services..... | | 125 00 |
| Joseph Vallee, care of Mrs. Cole..... | | 20 00 |
| George E. Bouthet, salary as member Board of Health.. | | 41 67 |
| Joseph J. Roberge, salary as member Board of Health... | | 50 00 |
| Marlowe Manufacturing Co., supplies..... | | 8 00 |
| Total amount expended | \$ | 936 01 |
| Amount of overdraft..... | \$ | 36 01 |

SIDEWALKS.

Credit.

| | |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Appropriation..... | \$ 3,000 00 |
| National Coal Tar Co..... | 31 30 |
| Transfer account, amount of overdraft..... | 1,077 70 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$ 4,109 00 |

Debit.

| | |
|---------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| National Coal Tar Co., balance on supplies..... | \$ 31 30 |
| Pay-roll, men..... | 32 50 |
| Pay-roll, teams..... | 16 00 |
| Pay-roll, teams..... | 4 80 |
| Stewart & Snodgrass, curbstone and corners..... | 138 85 |
| Pay-roll, men..... | 222 86 |
| Pay-roll, teams..... | 81 00 |
| Stewart & Snodgrass, 153 feet curbing..... | 92 35 |
| Howard & Duke, repairing tools..... | 3 20 |
| Pay-roll, men..... | 230 35 |
| Pay-roll, teams..... | 131 00 |
| O. W. Fernald, gravel..... | 120 00 |
| Duncan Haggart, curbstone and corners..... | 87 00 |
| Fred Barbin, 227 loads dirt..... | 22 70 |
| H. C. Rowell, cement..... | 23 07 |
| Pay-roll, men..... | 124 68 |
| Pay-roll, teams..... | 26 00 |
| Stewart & Snodgrass, labor and supplies..... | 331 26 |
| S. D. Tilton, making and repairing sidewalks..... | 2,197 48 |
| A. G. Anderson, 196 feet curbing..... | 117 60 |
| E. C. Osgood, one show plow..... | 75 00 |
| | <hr/> |
| Total amount expended..... | \$ 4,109 00 |
| Amount of overdraft..... | 1,077 70 |

SHOE FACTORY ACCOUNT.

Credit.

Transfer account, amount of overdraft.....\$ 449 50

Debit.

Frederick Barrows, care of factory.....\$ 135 00
Wheeler & Vaillancourt, insurance..... 255 00
J. H. Woodward, insurance..... 20 00
William W. Burlingame, insurance..... 37 50
Grand Trunk Railway Company, land rental..... 2 00
Amount expended.....\$ 449 50

UNPAID PAY-ROLL ACCOUNT.

Credit.

Transfer account, amount of overdraft.....\$ 13 50

Debit.

Fred Spence, unclaimed wages\$ 13 50

TAX SALES.

Credit.

Tax titles sold.....\$ 681 71
Balance, February 15th, 1907..... 2,546 80
\$ 3,228 51

Debit.

Balance, February 15th, 1906.....\$ 1,229 39
Tax titles bought..... 1,999 12
\$ 3,228 51

PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Credit.

Appropriation.....\$ 1,700 00

Debit.

John B. Noyes, treasurer.....\$ 1,700 00

SCHOOL BOND.

Credit.

Appropriation.....\$ 1,000 00

Deposited in First National Bank, Portland, Me.,.....\$ 1,000 00

STATE TAX.

Credit.

Appropriation.....\$ 6,170 00

Debit.

Solon A. Carter, State Treasurer.....\$ 6,170 00

COUNTY TAX.

Credit.

Appropriation.....\$ 7,887 87

Debit.

Quincy A. Bridges, County Treasurer.....\$ 7,586 87

Amount unexpended, carried to transfer account..... 300 00

\$ 7,887 87

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Credit.

| | |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Appropriation | \$ 6,000 00 |
| Board of prisoners..... | 7 20 |
| Received from police court..... | 1,779 71 |
| Transfer account, amount of overdraft..... | 1,590 05 |
| | \$9,376 96 |

Debit.

| | |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Pay-roll, patrolmen..... | \$ 440 31 |
| John B. Gilbert, stationery..... | 14 70 |
| T. J. Pickford, supplies..... | 20 65 |
| P. W. McHugh, medicines..... | 1 20 |
| Theodore Arneson, assistance and arrests..... | 7 00 |
| Robert Kirkpatrick, one day's work..... | 2 00 |
| George B. Day, ½ day's work..... | 1 13 |
| David Boudreau, labor..... | 14 02 |
| B. Green, labor..... | 1 50 |
| A. Robichaud, use of team..... | 1 00 |
| A. Brown, assistance..... | 88 |
| T. A. Ouillette, assistance..... | 88 |
| Fred King, assistance..... | 88 |
| E. N. Robertson, assistance..... | 88 |
| Mark Frost, one day's work..... | 1 76 |
| C. E. Clarke, 1½ days work..... | 2 63 |
| Malcolm Shorey, one day's work..... | 2 00 |
| John T. Youngcliss, paid for supplies..... | 3 75 |
| Harry Hazzard, 1½ days work..... | 3 00 |
| George F. Rich, one month's salary as judge..... | 33 33 |
| Nor. Tel. & Tel. Co., rental and tolls..... | 2 46 |
| P. H. Howard, conveying prisoners..... | 4 00 |
| Police Commission, annual salary..... | 350 00 |
| C. C. Colby & Co., use of team..... | 1 50 |
| Emile H. Tardivel, translating notices..... | 2 00 |
| Mrs. J. W. Youngcliss, meals for prisoners..... | 10 50 |
| A. E. Parent, labor and supplies..... | 16 15 |
| Pay-roll, patrolmen..... | 450 31 |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------------------|----------|
| John B. Gilbert, carpenter work..... | \$ 82 57 |
| George F. Rich, salary as judge..... | 33 33 |
| Harry Hazzard, assistance and arrests..... | 9 00 |
| George B. Day, assistance..... | 6 77 |
| Isaac McGoff, two days work..... | 3 50 |
| Robert Kirkpatrick, attending fire..... | 1 00 |
| Arthur Ouillette, extra time..... | 5 00 |
| Theodore Arneson, extra time..... | 4 00 |
| Malcolm Shorey, extra time..... | 8 00 |
| P. H. Howard, use of team..... | 4 25 |
| Augustus Lemire, services as special policeman..... | 2 63 |
| Eli Morin, services as special policeman..... | 1 75 |
| C. E. Clarke, services as special policeman..... | 1 75 |
| Frank Nadeau, conveying prisoners..... | 1 75 |
| A. E. Parent, supplies..... | 13 51 |
| C. Christianson, services as special policeman..... | 4 38 |
| A. A. Fancy, supplies..... | 60 |
| William H. Paine, legal services..... | 5 00 |
| George W. Gordon, supplies..... | 5 76 |
| Nor. Tel. & Tel. Co., telephone tolls..... | 3 70 |
| C. M. Beane, Jr., assistance..... | 88 |
| Fred Brown, assistance..... | 88 |
| Pay-roll, patrolmen..... | 458 31 |
| Robert Kirkpatrick, assistance..... | 2 00 |
| Harry Hazzard, assistance..... | 3 00 |
| Malcolm Shorey, assistance..... | 4 00 |
| Arthur Ouillette, assistance..... | 2 00 |
| Hyman Abramson, services as interpreter..... | 4 00 |
| L. H. Martin, services as interpreter..... | 2 00 |
| George F. Rich, salary as judge..... | 33 33 |
| Stahl-Clarke Co., supplies..... | 15 00 |
| State Industrial School, board of children..... | 58 50 |
| Barney-Reporter Press, printing blanks..... | 13 75 |
| Mrs. J. W. Youngcliss, meals for prisoners..... | 12 50 |
| N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., telephone tolls..... | 3 20 |
| Felix Shorey, assistance..... | 2 63 |
| Edward Blodgett, assistance..... | 5 27 |
| Joseph Lebeau, conveying prisoners..... | 4 39 |
| E. A. Hinchey, conveying prisoners..... | 4 00 |
| Arthur Bolduc, conveying prisoners..... | 2 00 |
| Oliver Hines, conveying prisoners..... | 1 00 |
| Berlin Mills Co., supplies..... | 53 16 |
| Pay-roll, patrolmen..... | 486 65 |

| | |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------|
| George F. Rich, salary as judge..... | \$ 33 34 |
| William H. Paine, legal services..... | 10 00 |
| Robert Kirkpatrick, assistance..... | 8 00 |
| Siguard Anderson, assistance..... | 4 00 |
| Harry Hazzard, assistance..... | 4 00 |
| George B. Day, assistance..... | 5 26 |
| Arthur Ouillette, assistance..... | 1 00 |
| Theodore Arneson, assistance..... | 5 00 |
| David Boudreau, assistance..... | 5 26 |
| William Beaudoin, assistance..... | 1 11 |
| C. M. Beane, Jr. assistance..... | 88 |
| Edward Lambert, assistance..... | 88 |
| A. F. Holmes, assistance..... | 88 |
| Hyman Abramson, witness fee..... | 77 |
| Frank Poulin, witness fee..... | 77 |
| Alex Govin, witness fee..... | 77 |
| Thomas Gauthier, witness fee..... | 77 |
| Ben Bailey, witness fee..... | 77 |
| L. H. Martin, services as interpreter..... | 2 50 |
| P. H. Howard, conveying prisoners..... | 7 25 |
| Napoleon Gagnon, conveying prisoners..... | 1 00 |
| Arthur Bolduc, conveying prisoners..... | 2 00 |
| Harry Haschey, conveying prisoners..... | 1 00 |
| N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., telephone tolls..... | 5 80 |
| Berlin Mills Co., pens..... | 2 00 |
| The Gerrish Co., pilot bread..... | 9 73 |
| A. H. Curtis & Co., pilot bread..... | 4 58 |
| John T. Youngcliss, paid for supplies..... | 2 55 |
| C. S. Clarke, supplies..... | 6 15 |
| Barney-Reporter Press, printing signs..... | 3 50 |
| Caleb Wight, labor..... | 1 00 |
| A. E. Parent, supplies..... | 10 60 |
| Pay-roll, patrolmen..... | 498.14 |
| John T. Youngcliss, conveying prisoners..... | 11 90 |
| Robert Kirkpatrick, three arrests..... | 3 00 |
| George B. Day, 4½ days services..... | 6 42 |
| Arthur Ouillette, assistance..... | 8 00 |
| Malcolm Shorey, assistance..... | 9 00 |
| Harry Hazzard, assistance..... | 4 00 |
| Theodore Arneson, assistance..... | 3 00 |
| George F. Rich, salary as judge..... | 33 33 |
| Mrs. J. W. Youngcliss, meals for prisoners..... | 5 25 |
| Siguard Anderson, assistance..... | 4 00 |

| | |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Caleb Wight, one arrest..... | \$ 1 00 |
| Harry Haschey, use of team..... | 1 00 |
| M. A. Rabishaw, use of team..... | 50 |
| L. H. Martin, services as interpreter..... | 5 00 |
| Barney-Reporter Press, printing..... | 5 13 |
| J. H. Barnes, assistance..... | 88 |
| James Goudreau, assistance..... | 88 |
| William Beaudoin, assistance..... | 88 |
| Phidime Simard, assistance..... | 88 |
| Edwards & Walker Co., supplies..... | 33 00 |
| New England Tel. & Tel. Co., telephone tolls..... | 75 |
| A. E. Parent, supplies..... | 38 |
| Hyman Abramson, witness fee..... | 77 |
| State Industrial School, board of children..... | 38 36 |
| Pay-roll, patrolmen..... | 492 14 |
| George F. Rich, salary as judge..... | 33 33 |
| A. W. McLaughlin, salary as stenographer..... | 32 00 |
| William H. Paine, legal services..... | 5 00 |
| John B. Noyes, conveying prisoners..... | 83 30 |
| J. F. Bell, use of teams..... | 13 00 |
| P. H. Howard, conveying prisoners..... | 7 00 |
| Edward Hinchey, conveying prisoners..... | 2 50 |
| Arthur Bolduc, conveying prisoners..... | 2 00 |
| Harry Hachey, conveying prisoners..... | 1 50 |
| J. A. Garneau, labor and supplies..... | 45 60 |
| H. W. Lamoin, labor and supplies..... | 44 55 |
| Charles Connor, meals for prisoners..... | 6 50 |
| Mrs. J. W. Youngcliss, meals for prisoners..... | 6 75 |
| Ernest F. Osgood, photographs..... | 4 10 |
| N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., telephone tolls..... | 3 80 |
| A. E. Parent, supplies..... | 3 80 |
| Frank Labreton, burying one dog..... | 1 00 |
| Berlin Electric Light Co., labor and supplies..... | 12 87 |
| John T. Youngcliss, paid for assistance..... | 4 25 |
| Joseph McKinnon, assistance..... | 5 25 |
| Harry Hazzard, assistance..... | 9 54 |
| Dan Feindel, assistance..... | 6 13 |
| George E. McLeod, assistance..... | 5 25 |
| George B. Day, assistance..... | 4 13 |
| David Boudreau, assistance..... | 4 38 |
| Siguard Anderson, assistance..... | 4 00 |
| Robert Kirkpatrick, assistance..... | 5 00 |
| Theodore Arneson, assistance..... | 3 00 |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------|
| Arthur Ouillette, assistance..... | \$ 16 00 |
| Joseph Talgie, assistance..... | 1 65 |
| Malcolm Shorey, assistance..... | 6 00 |
| Alexander Stewart, assistance..... | 13 13 |
| Edward Lambert, assistance..... | 3 51 |
| A. F. Holmes, assistance..... | 6 13 |
| T. H. Maguire, assistance..... | 8 55 |
| C. E. Clarke, assistance..... | 13 38 |
| Mark B. Murray, assistance..... | 4 38 |
| M. T. Wight, assistance..... | 5 25 |
| Eli Morin, assistance..... | 5 25 |
| Jerry Coffey, assistance..... | 5 25 |
| Frank Demers, assistance..... | 5 25 |
| L. H. Martin, assistance..... | 10 25 |
| Mark Frost, assistance..... | 5 25 |
| Caleb Wight, assistance..... | 6 90 |
| Joseph Lebeau, assistance..... | 7 89 |
| Isaac McGoff, assistance..... | 5 25 |
| Telesphore Ouillette, assistance..... | 4 50 |
| John Johnson, assistance..... | 5 25 |
| George Aldrich, assistance..... | 88 |
| Edmund Wilds, assistance..... | 88 |
| John Stewart, assistance..... | 88 |
| Alfred Chamberlin, witness fee..... | 77 |
| Joseph Boivin, witness fee..... | 77 |
| Napoleon Nolin, witness fee..... | 77 |
| Elmer Morin, witness fee..... | 77 |
| John Rivard, witness fee..... | 77 |
| Pay-roll, patrolmen..... | 500 14 |
| George F. Rich, salary as judge..... | 33 33 |
| A. W. McLaughlin, salary as stenographer..... | 32 00 |
| Theodore Arneson, assistance..... | 7 00 |
| Malcolm Shorey, assistance..... | 7 00 |
| Arthur Ouillette, assistance..... | 1 00 |
| Robert Kirkpatrick, assistance..... | 1 00 |
| Edward Blodgett, assistance..... | 5 06 |
| William Beaudoin, assistance..... | 88 |
| A. F. Holmes, assistance..... | 88 |
| Arsene Cote, witness fees..... | 1 54 |
| John D. Lavoie, witness fees..... | 1 54 |
| Alexander Stewart, assistance..... | 6 15 |
| L. H. Martin, services as interpreter..... | 1 00 |
| T. H. Maguire, assistance..... | 1 76 |

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

175

| | | |
|-------------------------------------------------|----|--------|
| J. F. Bell, use of teams..... | \$ | 3 50 |
| Arthur Bolduc, conveying prisoners..... | | 1 50 |
| N. Tel. & Tel. Co., telephone tolls..... | | 4 95 |
| Dr. R. C. Denison, professional services..... | | 24 00 |
| William H. Paine, legal services..... | | 5 00 |
| Charles S. Clarke, supplies..... | | 22 05 |
| John B. Noyes, sheriff's fees..... | | 65 00 |
| Pay-roll, patrolmen..... | | 503 14 |
| George F. Rich, salary as judge..... | | 33 33 |
| A. W. McLaughlin, salary as stenographer..... | | 36 00 |
| John B. Noyes, conveying prisoners..... | | 42 60 |
| Independent Press, printing..... | | 6 00 |
| Celestine Lacasse, conveying prisoners..... | | 1 15 |
| Ulric Duval, express..... | | 1 13 |
| Arthur E. Parent, supplies..... | | 1 45 |
| State Industrial School, board of children..... | | 28 95 |
| Ernest F. Osgood, photographs..... | | 1 15 |
| Edmund Sullivan, legal services..... | | 5 00 |
| Arthur E. Parent, supplies..... | | 1 35 |
| N. Tel. & Tel. Co., telephone tolls..... | | 4 10 |
| Arthur Ouillette, assistance..... | | 5 00 |
| Dan Feindel, assistance..... | | 3 50 |
| Adelarde Morin, assistance..... | | 88 |
| George B. Day, assistance..... | | 88 |
| Robert Kirkpatrick, assistance..... | | 8 00 |
| T. H. Maguire, assistance..... | | 88 |
| Harry Hazzard, assistance..... | | 3 54 |
| Charles E. Clarke, assistance..... | | 2 77 |
| Theodore Arneson, assistance..... | | 3 00 |
| Alexander Stewart, assistance..... | | 5 25 |
| John T. Youngcliss, paid for supplies..... | | 4 85 |
| Peter Fleurequin, use of team..... | | 2 00 |
| J. F. Bell, use of team..... | | 50 |
| Joseph Lebeau, assistance..... | | 1 75 |
| A. Robichaud, use of team..... | | 1 50 |
| L. H. Martin, services as interpreter..... | | 2 00 |
| Pay-roll, patrolmen..... | | 498 14 |
| George F. Rich, salary as judge..... | | 33 33 |
| A. W. McLaughlin, salary as stenographer..... | | 28 00 |
| Alexander Stewart, assistance..... | | 20 95 |
| George B. Day, assistance..... | | 4 38 |
| C. E. Clarke, assistance..... | | 1 77 |
| Arthur Ouillette, assistance..... | | 3 00 |

| | |
|---------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Malcolm Shorey, assistance..... | \$ 2 00 |
| Harry Hazzard, assistance..... | 6 00 |
| John H. Johnson, assistance..... | 1 38 |
| Theodore Arneson, assistance..... | 4 00 |
| John T. Youngcliss, conveying prisoners..... | 10 30 |
| J. A. Garneau, six mattresses..... | 9 00 |
| Elizabeth McCabe, adm'x., professional services..... | 4 00 |
| Barney-Reporter Press, publishing notices..... | 1 13 |
| The Independent Press, 200 warrants..... | 4 00 |
| Mrs. J. W. Youngcliss, meals for prisoners..... | 3 75 |
| J. F. Bell, use of teams..... | 1 00 |
| Stahl-Clarke Co., supplies..... | 2 08 |
| U. Bergeron, supplies..... | 1 00 |
| Pay-roll, patrolmen..... | 518 14 |
| George F. Rich, salary as judge..... | 33 34 |
| A. E. Parent, supplies..... | 5 20 |
| N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., telephone tolls..... | 4 02 |
| F. H. Blanchard, pilot bread..... | 6 54 |
| Remington Typewriter Co., typewriter, desk and supplies | 141 10 |
| Baldwin & Robbins Co., badges and billys..... | 12 38 |
| John T. Youngcliss, postage, etc..... | 1 10 |
| Felix Shorey, 4½ days work..... | 7 88 |
| T. H. Maguire, 2½ days work..... | 4 38 |
| Frank Demers, 6 days work..... | 10 52 |
| Dan Feindel, 1½ day's work..... | 3 13 |
| J. H. Johnson, making one arrest..... | 88 |
| Eli Morin, 1½ days work..... | 2 64 |
| Harry Harrisburg, 2 days work..... | 3 50 |
| William H. Paine, legal services..... | 15 00 |
| C. E. Clarke, 1½ days work..... | 3 00 |
| H. C. Johnson, use of team..... | 2 00 |
| Mark B. Murray, 2 days work..... | 3 51 |
| Melcolm Shorey, 2 days work..... | 3 00 |
| Arthur Ouillette, extra time..... | 4 00 |
| George B. Day, assistance..... | 5 14 |
| Harry Hazzard, assistance..... | 5 00 |
| Robert Kirkpatrick, assistance..... | 3 00 |
| Theodore Arneson, assistance..... | 2 00 |
| P. H. Howard, assistance..... | 3 50 |
| Joseph Lebeau, use of team..... | 50 |
| G. Wertheim, witness fees..... | 3 85 |
| Pay-roll, patrolmen..... | 511 14 |
| George F. Rich, salary as judge..... | 33 33 |

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

177

| | |
|-----------------------------------------------------|--------|
| R. H. Bixby, assistance..... | \$ 88 |
| Harry Hazzard, assistance..... | 2 54 |
| C. E. Clarke, assistance..... | 1 00 |
| Pay-roll, patrolmen..... | 511 14 |
| Edmund Sullivan, salary as Police Commissioner..... | 97 20 |
| A. M. Stahl, salary as Police Commissioner..... | 97 20 |
| John B. Gilbert, salary as Police Commissioner..... | 97 20 |
| George F. Rich, salary as judge..... | 33 33 |
| J. F. Bell, use of team..... | 1 50 |
| Ernest Gosselin, use of team..... | 50 |
| Alfred Goudreau, use of team..... | 1 00 |
| George Oswell, assistance..... | 88 |
| John T. Youngcliss, stamps..... | 1 00 |
| A. Lemire, 1½ days work..... | 2 63 |
| Benjamin Jolicoeur, 1½ days work..... | 2 63 |
| Edward Blodgett, 1 day's work..... | 1 76 |
| George B. Day, assistance..... | 5 39 |
| Arthur Ouillette, assistance..... | 2 00 |
| Felix Shorey, assistance..... | 7 00 |
| Dan Feindel, assistance..... | 88 |
| T. W. Maguire, assistance..... | 1 75 |
| C. E. Clarke, assistance..... | 1 00 |
| Theodore Arneson, assistance..... | 2 00 |
| Malcolm Shorey, assistance..... | 4 00 |
| Robert Kirkpatrick, assistance..... | 2 00 |
| Mark B. Murray, assistance..... | 4 38 |
| N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., telephone tolls..... | 3 41 |
| John B. Gilbert, stamped envelopes..... | 10 60 |
| Charles Connor, meals for prisoners..... | 15 25 |
| E. F. Osgood, making photographs..... | 1 75 |
| Arthur E. Parent, supplies..... | 75 |
| Barney-Reporter Press, printing..... | 13 70 |
| C. S. Clarke, supplies..... | 3 45 |
| Herbert I. Goss, legal services..... | 3 00 |
| Pay-roll, patrolmen..... | 253 60 |
| George F. Rich, salary as judge..... | 16 67 |
| Harry Hazzard, witness fee..... | 77 |
| Alex Stewart, assistance..... | 3 50 |
| Arthur Ouillette, assistance..... | 1 00 |
| Robert Kirkpatrick, assistance..... | 4 00 |
| Edmond Wilds, assistance..... | 88 |
| Theodore Arnesen, assistance..... | 3 00 |
| William H. Paine, legal services..... | 10 00 |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------------|----|-------|----|
| J. Howard Wight, legal services..... | \$ | 5 | 00 |
| J. F. Bell, use of teams..... | | 2 | 50 |
| The Wilson Pharmacy, supplies..... | | 4 | 20 |
| P. W. McHugh, use of mileage book..... | | 1 | 88 |
| William Hayes, assistance..... | | 5 | 50 |
| John B. Noyes, conveying prisoners..... | | 59 | 38 |
| Ernest F. Osgood, photographs..... | | 3 | 50 |
| L. H. Martin, settlement of claim..... | | 24 | 19 |
| William H. Paine, legal services..... | | 5 | 00 |
| Barney-Reporter Press, 50 card signs..... | | 2 | 50 |
| N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co. telephone tolls..... | | 6 | 35 |
| Robert Kirkpatrick, assistance..... | | 1 | 00 |
| George B. Day, paid for assistance..... | | 1 | 75 |
| John T. Youngcliss, paid for supplies..... | | | 85 |
| Felix Shorey, assistance..... | | 11 | 38 |
| Edward Blodgett, assistance..... | | | 88 |
| P. H. Howard, use of team..... | | 4 | 50 |
| Dan Feindel, assistance..... | | 1 | 75 |
| Total amount expended..... | \$ | 9,376 | 96 |
| Amount of overdraft..... | | 1,590 | 05 |

BILLS PAYABLE.

Credit.

City Treasurer, bills payable.....\$35,477 71

The above is made up of the following items:—

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------------|----|--------|----|
| City National Bank, four months note..... | \$ | 5,000 | 00 |
| Leonora E. Twitchell, four months note..... | | 5,000 | 00 |
| Leonora E. Twitchell, four months note..... | | 5,000 | 00 |
| City National Bank, four months note..... | | 5,000 | 00 |
| City National Bank, four months note..... | | 1,000 | 00 |
| City National Bank, four months note..... | | 5,000 | 00 |
| City National Bank, four months note..... | | 5,000 | 00 |
| Leonora E. Twitchell, four months note..... | | 4,477 | 71 |
| | | | |
| | \$ | 35,477 | 71 |

PUBLIC READING ROOM.

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|----|-----|----|
| Appropriation..... | \$ | 400 | 00 |
| Paid Mrs. W. E. Taft, Treasurer..... | \$ | 400 | 00 |

BURGESS SCHOOL BUILDING.

Credit.

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------------------------|----|-------|----|
| Balance of appropriation..... | \$ | 831 | 01 |
| Error in pay-roll..... | | 50 | 00 |
| Amount of overdraft, carried to transfer account..... | | 1,079 | 34 |
| | \$ | 1,960 | 35 |

Debit.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|----|-------|----|
| Russell & Craigie, on account of contract..... | \$ | 1,700 | 00 |
| Russell & Craigie, one-half builder's risk insurance..... | | 50 | 00 |
| Oren Hooper's Sons, supplies..... | | 70 | 51 |
| Berlin Water Co., supplies..... | | 90 | |
| Berlin Electric Light Co., wiring..... | | 75 | 00 |
| Cascade Light & Power Co., wiring..... | | 27 | 96 |
| A. H. Andrews & Co., supplies..... | | 20 | 40 |
| Berlin Mills Co., labor and supplies..... | | 15 | 58 |
| Total amount expended..... | \$ | 1,960 | 35 |

LIGHTING STREETS.

Credit.

| | | | |
|--------------------|----|-------|----|
| Appropriation..... | \$ | 3,500 | 00 |
|--------------------|----|-------|----|

Debit.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------|----|-------|----|
| Berlin Electric Light Co., lighting streets..... | \$ | 3,463 | 62 |
| Amount unexpended, carried to transfer account..... | | 36 | 38 |
| | \$ | 3,500 | 00 |

CEMETERY ACCOUNT.

Credit.

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------------|--|-----|----|
| Transferred from Band Concert account..... | | 100 | 00 |
|--------------------------------------------|--|-----|----|

Debit.

| | | | |
|-------------------------|----|-----|----|
| Unexpended balance..... | \$ | 100 | 00 |
|-------------------------|----|-----|----|

PRINTING and STATIONERY.

Credit.

| | | |
|--------------------|----|--------|
| Appropriation..... | \$ | 650 00 |
|--------------------|----|--------|

Debit.

| | | |
|------------------------------------------------------------|----|-----------|
| Barney-Reporter Press, cuts for city report..... | \$ | 16 31 |
| Barney-Reporter Press, printing city reports..... | | 545 17 |
| Barney-Reporter Press, printing and supplies..... | | 13 00 |
| Independent Press, printing..... | | 4 50 |
| A. E. Beane, P. M., stamped envelopes..... | | 10 60 |
| J. M. Dresser, blank books..... | | 2 40 |
| A. E. Beane, envelopes for City Treasurer..... | | 16 20 |
| Barney-Reporter Press, printing cards..... | | 1 85 |
| Barney-Reporter Press, letter heads for City Solicitor ... | | 2 50 |
| Independent Press, publishing milk ordinance..... | | 3 50 |
| Barney-Reporter Press, 250 blank committee reports ... | | 1 65 |
| Barney-Reporter Press, printing and supplies..... | | 7 80 |
| Barney-Reporter Press, supplies and printing..... | | 2 40 |
| Barney-Reporter Press, printing Treasurer's statements. | | 75 |
| A. E. Beane, stamped envelopes..... | | 5 60 |
| Oliver Typewriter Co., carbon paper..... | | 4 14 |
| Independent Press, printing postals..... | | 75 |
| Barney-Reporter Press, printing Treasurer's statements. | | 75 |
| Barney-Reporter Press, printing Treasurer's statements. | | 75 |
| Barney-Reporter Press, printing 500 vouchers..... | | 2 90 |
| Total amount expended | | \$ 643 52 |
| Amount unexpended, carried to transfer account..... | | 6 48 |
| | | \$ 650 00 |

MEMORIAL DAY CELEBRATION.

| | | |
|----------------------------------------------------|----|--------|
| Appropriation..... | \$ | 100 00 |
| Paid Josesh T. Chapman, Quartermaster G. A. R..... | \$ | 100 00 |

NEW MARSTON SCHOOL.

Credit.

| | |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Appropriated by Resolution passed April 12, 1906..... | \$15,800 00 |
| Appropriated by Resolution passed September 4, 1906.... | 10,000 00 |
| Junk sold..... | 75 27 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$25,875 27 |

Debit.

| | |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| A. N. Gilbert, on account of contract..... | \$20,126 77 |
| Firmin Gosselin, labor on sewer..... | 100 57 |
| Edwin S. Bryant, C. E., work at Marston school..... | 14 00 |
| William R. Miller, for plans..... | 849 00 |
| Berlin Mills Co., labor and supplies..... | 48 94 |
| A. E. Parent, 140 feet sewer pipe..... | 21 00 |
| Berlin Mills Co., contract for heating and plumbing.... | 4,000 00 |
| W. W. Burlingame, builder's risk insurance..... | 30 00 |
| Berlin Mills Co., steel rails..... | 10 62 |
| Cascade Light & Power Co., contract for wiring..... | 123 40 |
| Berlin Water Co., supplies..... | 51 08 |
| | <hr/> |
| Total amount expended..... | \$25,375 38 |
| Unexpended balance..... | 499 89 |

CITY ENGINEERING.

Credit.

| | |
|--------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Appropriation..... | \$ 350 00 |
| Transfer account, amount of overdraft..... | 81 25 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$ 431 25 |

Debit.

| | |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Edwin S. Bryant, C. E., services as City Engineer..... | \$ 431 25 |
| Amount expended..... | <hr/> |
| | \$ 431 25 |

SALARIES.

Credit.

Appropriation.....\$ 3,000 00

Debit.

| | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Hon. George E. Hutchins, salary as Mayor | \$ 400 00 |
| M. E. Young, salary as City Clerk..... | 399 99 |
| L. A. Hutchinson, salary as City Treasurer | 150 00 |
| Matthew J. Ryan, salary as City Solicitor | 349 99 |
| Emile H. Tardivel, balance of salary as Solicitor, 1905... | 50 00 |
| J. E. Gonya, on account as Tax Collector | 900 00 |
| George J. Oleson, on account as Tax Collector for 1905.. | 400 00 |
| E. M. Cross, salary as councilman for ward 1..... | 62 00 |
| John Stewart, salary as councilman for ward 1..... | 36 00 |
| J. F. Bell, salary as councilman for ward 1..... | 20 00 |
| J. E. Parent, salary as councilman for ward 2 | 20 00 |
| Joseph Lambert, salary as councilman for ward 2..... | 22 00 |
| E. E. Decker, salary as councilman for ward 2..... | 46 00 |
| F. W. Farrington, salary as councilman for ward 3..... | 42 00 |
| Alfred Barbin, salary as councilman for ward three..... | 22 00 |
| Oscar F. Davidson, salary as councilman for ward three. | 22 00 |
| Fred Barrows, attendance at one regular council meeting | 2 00 |
| R. E. Erickson, attendance at one regular council meeting..... | 2 00 |
| Total amount expended | \$ 2,945 98 |
| Amount unexpended, carried to transfer account..... | 54 02 |
| | \$ 3,000 00 |

LICENSE ACCOUNT.

Credit.

State License Commission, licenses, 1906.....\$11,732 63

Debit.

Transfer account, amount unexpended.....\$11,732 63

CITY BUILDING ACCOUNT.

Credit.

| | | |
|--------------------|----|--------|
| Appropriation..... | \$ | 900 00 |
|--------------------|----|--------|

Debit.

| | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------|----|-----------|
| C. N. Hodgdon, coal | \$ | 142 12 |
| Simon Stahl & Sons, coal..... | | 120 13 |
| Berlin Electric Light Co., lights in city hall..... | | 173 18 |
| Berlin Water Co., water for city hall..... | | 61 31 |
| Charles S. Ordway, janitor services..... | | 97 50 |
| John McCarty, janitor services..... | | 85 00 |
| George H. Crowell, plumbing and supplies..... | | 38 22 |
| N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., telephone tolls..... | | 4 98 |
| W. W. Burlingame, insurance..... | | 100 01 |
| Berlin Mills Co., labor and supplies..... | | 36 84 |
| A. E. Parent, supplies..... | | 35 |
| Stewart & Snodgrass, repairing windows..... | | 7 05 |
| George W. Gordon, setting glass..... | | 50 |
| Cascade Light & Power Co., supplies..... | | 1 80 |
| Frank K. Clark, petition register..... | | 5 00 |
| The Wilson Pharmacy, supplies..... | | 2 85 |
| G. Wertheim, paid for curtains..... | | 2 55 |
| Archibald Bros., frame for plan of cemetery..... | | 1 00 |
| Caleb Wight, repairing typewriter base..... | | 50 |
| Total amount expended | | \$ 880 89 |
| Amount unexpended, carried to transfer account..... | | 19 11 |
| | | \$ 900 00 |

BAND CONCERTS.

Credit.

| | | |
|--------------------|----|--------|
| Appropriation..... | \$ | 200 00 |
|--------------------|----|--------|

Debit.

| | | |
|----------------------------------------------|----|-----------|
| Transferred to Cemetery Account..... | \$ | 100 00 |
| Unexpended, carried to transfer account..... | | 100 00 |
| | | \$ 200 00 |

ELECTION EXPENSES.

Credit.

| | | |
|-------------------------------------------------------|----|--------|
| Appropriation..... | \$ | 500 00 |
| Amount of overdraft, carried to transfer account..... | | 141 27 |
| Total amount expended..... | \$ | 641 27 |

Debit.

| | | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|----|--------|
| Pay-roll, election officers..... | \$ | 195 00 |
| Barney-Reporter Press, publishing ballots, etc..... | | 35 50 |
| Independent Press, publishing ballots, etc..... | | 32 50 |
| Stewart & Snodgrass, labor and supplies..... | | 6 57 |
| Berlin Mills Co., labor and supplies..... | | 6 00 |
| F. E. Farwell, meals for election officers..... | | 7 50 |
| James King, services as election officer..... | | 3 00 |
| Berlin Mills Co., use of hall..... | | 12 25 |
| Barney-Reporter Press, sample ballots..... | | 21 75 |
| Barney-Reporter Press, printing warrants..... | | 60 |
| F. T. McNally, meals for election officers..... | | 38 00 |
| Barney-Reporter Press, printing warrants..... | | 4 00 |
| Pay-roll, election officers..... | | 171 00 |
| Barney-Reporter Press, printing check lists..... | | 36 75 |
| The Universalist Circle, meals for election officers..... | | 36 00 |
| Stewart & Snodgrass, labor and supplies..... | | 7 03 |
| C. N. Hodgdon, wood for Hose house No. 2..... | | 1 65 |
| Berlin Electric Light Co., supplies for Hose house No. 2..... | | 80 |
| Berlin Mills Co., supplies..... | | 18 37 |
| F. E. Farwell, meals for election officers..... | | 7 00 |
| Total amount expended..... | \$ | 641 27 |
| Amount of overdraft..... | \$ | 141 27 |

INTEREST ACCOUNT.

Credit.

| | |
|------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Appropriation..... | \$ 9,000 00 |
| Accrued interest on Sinking Fund, taxes, etc., | 1,996 32 |
| Interest on tax sales..... | 88 33 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$11,084 65 |

Debit.

| | |
|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| First National Bank, interest on schools bonds..... | \$ 80 00 |
| National Shawmut Bank, interest on bonds..... | 6,882 50 |
| City National Bank, interest on note..... | 570 54 |
| City National Bank, coupons | 20 00 |
| Berlin National Bank, coupons..... | 20 00 |
| Leonora E. Twitchell, interest on notes..... | 150 00 |
| E. H. Rollins & Sons, interest on bonds..... | 3,200 00 |
| A. B. Leach & Co., interest on bonds..... | 75 55 |
| | <hr/> |
| Total amount expended..... | \$ 10,998 59 |
| Amount unexpended, carried to transfer account..... | 86 06 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$11,084 65 |

HYDRANTS.

Credit.

| | |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Appropriation..... | \$ 3,000 00 |
| Transfer account, amount of overdraft..... | 17 81 |
| | <hr/> |
| Total amount expended..... | \$ 3,017 81 |

Debit.

| | |
|-----------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Berlin Water Company, labor..... | \$ 19 81 |
| Berlin Water Company, water for hydrants..... | 2,780 00 |
| Berlin Water Company, care of hydrants..... | 218 00 |
| | <hr/> |
| Total amount expended..... | \$ 3,017 81 |
| Amount of overdraft..... | 17 81 |

SMALL POX ACCOUNT.

Credit.

| | |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Amount received for hay sold..... | \$ 2 00 |
| Amount of overdraft, carried to transfer account..... | 310 34 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$ 312 34 |

Debit.

| | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Dr. L. B. Marcou, professional services rendered in 1903.... | \$ 30 00 |
| Dr. A. Provost, professional services..... | 130 00 |
| L. J. Cote, supplies..... | 85 05 |
| Benjamin Jolicoeur, services as watchman..... | 40 50 |
| G. E. Bouthet, fumigating, etc..... | 9 54 |
| L. J. Cote, supplies..... | 5 25 |
| Simon Stahl & Sons, coal for Mr. Lazure..... | 4 25 |
| C. N. Hodgdon, coal for Mr. Lazure..... | 2 25 |
| F. E. Farwell, board of Dr. Cook..... | 1 50 |
| Barney-Reporter Press, 500 vaccination cards..... | 4 00 |
| | <hr/> |
| Total amount expended..... | \$ 312 34 |

DOG LICENSE ACCOUNT.

Credit.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------|
| Dog Licenses, less fees..... | \$ 500 97 |
|------------------------------|-----------|

Debit.

| | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Evan Nottestad, balance of salary as dog constable, for 1905..... | \$ 12 50 |
| R. E. Lane, 2 dog license books..... | 3 65 |
| Independent Press, printing cards..... | 5 00 |
| | <hr/> |
| Total amount expended..... | \$ 21 15 |
| Amount credited to schools..... | 479 82 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$ 500 97 |

SPRINKLING STREETS.

Credit.

| | |
|--------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Appropriation..... | \$ 800 00 |
| Transfer account, amount of overdraft..... | 102 34 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$ 902 34 |

Debit.

| | |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| O. W. Fernald, use of teams.... | \$ 83 20 |
| Pay-roll, teams..... | 340 40 |
| Central Fire Station, labor, sprinkling streets | 274 24 |
| Berlin Water Company, water for sprinkler..... | 200 00 |
| Caleb Wight, labor and supplies..... | 4 50 |
| | <hr/> |
| Total amount expended | \$ 902 34 |
| Amount of overdraft..... | 102 34 |

SINKING FUND.

Credit.

Appropriation.....\$ 6,000 00

Debit.

Berlin Savings Bank & Trust Co., sinking fund deposit..\$ 3,000 00

City National Bank, sinking fund deposit..... 3,000 00

Total\$ 6,000 00

SINKING FUND INVESTMENT.

Deposited in the City Savings Bank.....\$10,688 86

Deposited in the Berlin Savings Bank.... 9,967 63

1 Town of Berlin bond due 1913 (4½ per cent.)..... 1,125 00

5 City of Berlin bonds due 1917 (4 per cent.) 5,106 25

5 Town of Danbury, Conn. bonds (3½ per cent.) school. 5,224 50

39 Town of Danbury, Conn. bonds (3½ per cent.)..... 40,489 49

\$72,601 73

Sinking fund\$72,601 73

Report of Finance Committee.

BERLIN, N. H., February 26, 1907.

To the City Council of the City of Berlin :

The books of the Assessors, Tax Collector, City Treasurer, City Clerk and Clerk of the Police Court have been audited by Mr. Arthur T. Brynes, and his report of said audit will be found on another page of this report.

The report of the City Treasurer is annexed to and made a part of this report, as required by the City ordinance.

Several of the departments have been heavily overdrawn during the past year. Among these are the following:

| | |
|------------------------|-------------|
| Schools..... | \$ 7,188 67 |
| Fire department..... | 5,167 51 |
| Police department..... | 1,590 05 |
| Street department..... | 4,909 68 |
| Sewer department..... | 2,886 19 |

We have been to an extra expense of over \$50,000 this year, on account of the building of the two new school houses.

The overdraft in the Street department is because of the settlement of several claims for damages caused by floods; the amount expended for these claims being about \$3000.00.

In the Fire department the appropriation was overdrawn by reason of relocating the sewer at the Central Fire Station, making other improvements in and about the building, and purchasing additional horses and apparatus, about \$6,500 being expended in this way.

Following are the amounts which we deem adequate to cover the expenses in each of the various departments for the ensuing year.

Recommendations.

| | |
|------------------------|-------------|
| Bonds..... | \$ 3,000 00 |
| City engineering..... | 350 00 |
| City poor..... | 2,200 00 |
| City building..... | 900 00 |
| County tax..... | 7,500 00 |
| Election expenses..... | 500 00 |
| Fire department..... | 10,000 00 |
| G. A. R..... | 100 00 |

| | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| Hydrants | \$ 3,000 00 |
| Interest | 9,000 00 |
| Lighting streets | 3,500 00 |
| Miscellaneous | 3,000 00 |
| New streets | 3,000 00 |
| Printing and stationery | 650 00 |
| Police department | 7,000 00 |
| Public library | 1,700 00 |
| Public reading room | 200 00 |
| Sanitary | 900 00 |
| Salaries | 3,000 00 |
| Schools | 25,000 00 |
| School bond | 1,000 00 |
| Sewers | 5,000 00 |
| Sinking fund | 6,000 00 |
| State tax | 6,170 00 |
| Street department | 10,000 00 |
| Sidewalks | 3,000 00 |
| Sprinkling streets | 800 00 |
| Total | <u>\$116,470 00</u> |

Respectfully submitted,
 GEORGE E. HUTCHINS,
 EZRA M. CROSS,
 FRANK W. FARRINGTON, } *Finance Committee.*

City Treasurer's Report.

BERLIN, N. H. February 15, 1906.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin :

I have the honor to submit the tenth annual report of the Treasurer of the City of Berlin for the fiscal year ending February 15, 1907, as follows :

Receipts.

| | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Cash on hand February 15, 1906..... | \$ 20,969 83 |
| H. A. Smith, account W. A. Pingree uncollected taxes 1900..... | 15 00 |
| H. A. Smith, account W. A. Pingree uncollected taxes 1901..... | 20 00 |
| Interest account, accrued interest on sinking fund, taxes, etc..... | 2,084 65 |
| Bills payable | 35,477 71 |
| Tax sales, George J. Oleson..... | 524 72 |
| Tax sales, City Clerk..... | 681 71 |
| Jos. E. Gonya, collector 1899..... | 25 82 |
| Jos. E. Gonya, collector 1906..... | 90,694 91 |
| Abatements, Jos. E. Gonya, collector 1899..... | 227 91 |
| Abatements, Jos. E. Gonya, collector 1906..... | 392 62 |
| Geo. J. Oleson, collector 1902..... | 22 05 |
| Geo. J. Oleson, collector 1903..... | 47 50 |
| Geo. J. Oleson, collector 1904..... | 608 20 |
| Geo. J. Oleson, collector 1905..... | 10,896 65 |
| Police department, board of prisoners..... | 7 20 |
| School department, books sold..... | 1 20 |
| School department, Gertrude Maloney..... | 20 00 |
| City Poor department, sundry items..... | 18 00 |
| Sewer department, freight..... | 137 59 |
| Sewer department, H. C. Rowell..... | 6 50 |
| Unpaid pay-roll..... | 176 47 |
| Small pox account, hay sold..... | 2 00 |
| W. A. Boothby embezzlement account | 1,007 00 |
| Willis Tucker Estate, balance account | 23 64 |
| License account, License Commissioners..... | 11,732 63 |
| Cemetery account, lots sold..... | 100 00 |

| | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Fire department, two horses sold..... | \$ 250 00 |
| Fire department, City of Lewiston..... | 40 00 |
| Fire department, teams on street..... | 1,050 37 |
| Fire department, sundry items..... | 35 49 |
| Miscellaneous, unearned premium..... | 6 00 |
| Burgess school building, error in pay-roll..... | 50 00 |
| New High school building, rent from J. A. Burbank... | 100 75 |
| New Marston school building, insurance..... | 15,800 00 |
| New Marston school building, junk sold.... | 75 27 |
| Street department, O. W. Fernald..... | 48 25 |
| Street department, Berlin Street R'y., 27 loads crush- ed stone..... | 33 75 |
| Street department, Willis Tucker estate..... | 10 00 |
| Sidewalk department, National Coal Tar Co..... | 31 30 |
| Railroad tax..... | 165 21 |
| Savings bank tax..... | 2,013 00 |
| Literary fund..... | 533 14 |
| Building and Loan Association tax..... | 102 04 |
| Dog license account..... | 500 97 |
| Show licenses..... | 15 00 |
| Billiard and pool licenses..... | 155 00 |
| Hack and carriage licenses..... | 45 00 |
| Truck team licenses..... | 46 00 |
| Peddlers' licenses..... | 30 00 |
| Bowling alley licenses..... | 101 69 |
| Employment bureau licenses..... | 40 00 |
| Merry-go-round licenses..... | 24 00 |
| Junk dealers licenses..... | 8 00 |
| Police court..... | 1,779 71 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$ 199,021 45 |

Disbursements.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------|
| City engineering..... | \$ 431 25 |
| City poor..... | 2,271 00 |
| County tax..... | 7,587 87 |
| State tax..... | 6,170 00 |
| Fire department..... | 15,543 37 |
| Hydrants..... | 3,017 81 |
| Interest account..... | 10,998 59 |
| Lighting streets..... | 3,463 62 |
| Miscellaneous..... | 2,414 31 |
| New streets..... | 2,643 10 |
| Printing and stationery..... | 643 52 |

| | |
|------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Police department | \$ 9,376 96 |
| Public library | 1,700 00 |
| Sanitary | 936 01 |
| Salaries | 2,945 98 |
| Schools | 29,977 77 |
| Sewers | 8,030 28 |
| Sprinkling streets | 902 34 |
| Dog license account | 21 15 |
| Shoe factory account | 449 50 |
| Street department | 14,001 68 |
| Sidewalk department | 4,109 00 |
| City building account | 880 89 |
| New High school building | 25,545 31 |
| Sinking fund | 6,000 00 |
| Burgess Grammar School building | 1,960 35 |
| Central Fire Station | 2 60 |
| Unpaid pay-roll | 343 00 |
| W. A. Boothby embezzlement account | 69 15 |
| Small pox account | 312 34 |
| Bonds | 3,000 00 |
| School bonds | 1,000 00 |
| Public reading room | 400 00 |
| Election expenses | 641 27 |
| Unpaid pay-roll 1901 | 13 50 |
| Tax sales | 1,999 12 |
| New Marston school building | 25,375 38 |
| Memorial day celebration | 100 00 |
| Overlay account, abatements | 620 53 |
| Cash on hand February 15, 1907 | 3,122 90 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$ 199,021 45 |

Respectfully submitted,

L. A. HUTCHINSON, *Treasurer.*

Auditor's Report.

BERLIN, N. H., February 28, 1907.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of the City of Berlin :

I have examined the books and accounts of the following Departments of the City, for the year ending February 15, 1907, viz: Assessors, Tax Collector, Treasurer, City Clerk and Police Court, and submit the following report :

Assessors.

| | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Total Taxes assessed for 1906, as per Assessors' Book after making sundry corrections | \$ 110,197 91 |
| Total amount committed to Tax Collector... | <u>110,224 53</u> |
| Showing a difference, which will be adjusted through abatement account, of.. | \$ 26 62 |

Tax Collectors.

| | |
|-------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| J. E. Gonya, Collector for 1899, | |
| Balance due the City, February 15, 1906... | \$ 253 73 |
| Amount paid City Treasurer during the year..... | \$ 25 82 |
| Amount abated..... | <u>227 91</u> |
| | \$ 253 73 |
| W. A. Pingree, Collector for 1900. | |
| Balance due the City, February 15, 1906... | \$ 2,336 37 |
| Amount paid City Treasurer during the year..... | <u>15 00</u> |
| Balance due the City, February 15, 1907... | \$ 2,321 37 |
| W. A. Pingree, Collector for 1901. | |
| Balance due the City, February 15, 1906... | \$ 3,384 95 |
| Amount paid City Treasurer during the year..... | <u>20 00</u> |
| Balance due the City, February 15, 1907... | 3,364 95 |
| George J. Oleson, Collector for 1902. | |
| Balance due the City, February 15, 1906... | \$ 1,568 50 |
| Amount paid City Treasurer during the year..... | <u>22 50</u> |
| Balance due the City, February 15, 1907... | 1,546 45 |

| | |
|---------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| George J. Oleson, Collector for 1903. | |
| Balance due the City, February 15, 1906...\$ | 2,745 62 |
| Amount paid City Treasurer during the year..... | 47 50 |
| | <hr/> |
| Balance due the City, February 15, 1907... | \$ 2,698 12 |
| George J. Oleson, Collector for 1904. | |
| Balance due the City, February 15, 1906...\$ | 4,338 77 |
| Amount paid City Treasurer during the year..... | 608 20 |
| | <hr/> |
| Balance due the City, February 15, 1907... | 3,730 57 |
| George J. Oleson, Collector for 1905. | |
| Balance due the City, February 15, 1906...\$ | 16,762 61 |
| Amount paid City Treasurer during the year..... | 10,896 65 |
| | <hr/> |
| Balance due the City, February 15, 1907... | 5,865 96 |
| Joseph E. Gonya, Collector for 1906. | |
| Total taxes committed for 1906.....\$ | 110,224 53 |
| Amount paid City Treasurer during the year.....\$ | 90,694 91 |
| Abatements allowed by Assessors | 392 62 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$ 91,087 53 |
| Balance due the City, February 15, 1907... | 19,137 00 |
| | <hr/> |
| Total amount of unpaid taxes, February 15, 1906 | \$38,664 42 |

The Tax Collector's books for 1906 have been examined with reference to above unpaid taxes and found to be correct, and very well kept.

City Treasurer.
Cash Accounts, Appropriations and Transfers.

| Departments. | Appropriations. | Cash Receipts | Cash Disbursements. | Overdraft Carried to Transfer Acct't. Dr. | Unexpended Bal. Carried to Transfer Acct't. Cr. |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| Band Concerts..... | \$ 200 | | | | \$ 100 00 |
| Less transferred to Cemetery..... | 100 | | 3,000 00 | | |
| Bond, Issue 1905..... | 3,000 00 | | 7,587 87 | | 300 00 |
| County Tax..... | 7,887 87 | | 880 89 | | 19 11 |
| City Building..... | 900 00 | | | | 100 00 |
| Cemetery, from Band Concerts..... | 100 00 | 100 00 | | | |
| City Poor..... | 2,000 00 | 18 00 | 2,271 00 | 253 00 | |
| City Engineering..... | 350 00 | | 431 25 | 81 25 | |
| Election Expenses..... | 500 00 | | 641 27 | 141 27 | |
| Fire Department..... | 9,000 00 | 1,375 86 | 15,543 37 | 5,167 51 | |
| G. A. R. Post No. 39..... | 100 00 | | 100 00 | | |
| Hydrants..... | 3,000 00 | | 3,017 81 | 17 81 | |
| Interest..... | 9,000 00 | | 10,998 59 | | 86 06 |
| Miscellaneous..... | 3,000 00 | 2,084 65 | 2,414 31 | | 591 69 |
| Marston School Building..... | 3,000 00 | 6 00 | 25,375 38 | | |
| New Streets..... | 10,000 00 | 15,875 27 | 2,643 10 | | 356 90 |
| Public Reading Room..... | 3,000 00 | | 400 00 | | |
| Public Library..... | 400 00 | | 1,700 00 | | |
| Police..... | 1,700 00 | 1,786 91 | 9,376 96 | 1,590 05 | 6 48 |
| Printing and Stationery..... | 6,000 00 | | 643 52 | | |
| Street Sprinkling..... | 650 00 | | 902 34 | 102 34 | |
| Streets..... | 800 00 | 92 00 | 14,001 68 | 4,909 68 | |
| Streets..... | 9,000 00 | | | | |
| Carried forward..... | \$ 70,487 87 | \$ 21,338 69 | \$ 101,929 34 | \$ 12,262 91 | \$ 1,560 24 |

AUDITOR'S REPORT.

| Departments | Appropriations. | Cash Receipts | Cash Disbursements. | Overdraft Carried to Transfer Acct. Dr. | Unexpended Bal. Carried to Transfer Acct. Cr. |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| Brought forward..... | \$ 70,487 87 | \$ 21,338 69 | \$ 101,929 34 | \$ 12,262 91 | \$ 1,560 24 |
| Street Lighting..... | 3,500 00 | | 3,463 62 | | 36 38 |
| State Tax..... | 6,170 00 | | 6,170 00 | | |
| Sinking Fund..... | 6,000 00 | | 6,000 00 | | |
| School Bonds..... | 1,000 00 | | 1,000 00 | | |
| Sidewalks..... | 3,000 00 | 31 30 | 4,109 00 | 1,077 70 | |
| Schools..... | 19,000 00 | 3,810 25 | 29,998 92 | 7,188 67 | |
| Sewers..... | 5,000 00 | 144 09 | 8,030 28 | 2,886 19 | |
| Salaries..... | 3,000 00 | | 2,945 98 | | 54 02 |
| Sanitary..... | 900 00 | | 936 01 | 36 01 | |
| High School Building..... | | | | | |
| Balance February 15, 1906..\$6,567 40 | 21,567 40 | 100 75 | 25,545 31 | 3,877 16 | |
| Appropriation..... | | | | | |
| Burgess School Building..... | 831 01 | 50 00 | 1,960 35 | 1,079 34 | |
| Balance February 15, 1906..... | | 35,477 71 | | | |
| Bills Payable..... | | 2 00 | 312 34 | 310 34 | |
| Small Pox..... | | | 13 50 | 13 50 | |
| Unclaimed Wages, 1901..... | | 176 47 | 343 00 | | |
| Unclaimed Wages, 1905-1906..... | | 1,206 43 | 1,999 12 | | |
| Tax Sales..... | | | 449 50 | 449 50 | |
| Shoe Factory..... | | | 2 60 | 2 60 | |
| Central Fire Station..... | | | 69 15 | | |
| W. A. Boothby, Embezzlement Acct..... | | 1,007 00 | | | 1,166 19 |
| J. E. Gonya, Collector, 1899..... | | 253 73 | | | |
| W. A. Pingree, Collector, 1900..... | | 15 00 | | | |
| Carried forward..... | \$ 140,456 28 | \$ 63,613 42 | \$ 195,278 02 | \$ 29,183 92 | \$ 2,816 83 |

| Departments. | Appropriations. | Cash Receipts | Cash Disbursements. | Overdrafts Carried to Transfer Acct. DR. | Unexpended Bal. Carried to Transfer Acct. CR. |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| Brought forward..... | \$140,456 28 | \$ 63,613 42 | \$195,278 02 | \$ 29,183 92 | \$ 2,816 83 |
| W. A. Pingree, Collector, 1901..... | | 20 00 | | | |
| George J. Oleson, Collector, 1902..... | | 22 05 | | | |
| George J. Oleson, Collector, 1903..... | | 47 50 | | | |
| George J. Oleson, Collector, 1904..... | | 608 20 | | | |
| George J. Oleson, Collector, 1905..... | | 10,896 65 | | | |
| J. E. Gonya, Collector, 1906..... | | 91,087 53 | 620 53 | | |
| Abatements..... | | 11,732 63 | | | 11,732 63 |
| Licenses..... | | 23 64 | | | |
| Willis Tucker..... | | | | | |
| Totals..... | \$140,456 28 | \$178,051 62 | \$195,898 55 | \$ 29,183 92 | \$ 14,549 46 |

City Treasurer—continued.

RESUME.

CASH ACCOUNT.

| | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Balance on hand February 15, 1906..... | \$ 20,969 83 |
| Amount received during the year ending February 15, 1907..... | <u>178,051 62</u> |
| | \$ 199,021 45 |
| Amount disbursed during the year ending Feb. 15, 1907 | <u>195,898 55</u> |
| Balance on hand Feb. 15, 1907..... | \$ 3,122 90 |
| The cash was found to be as follows : | |
| On deposit in City National Bank per their statement of February 15, 1907..... | \$ 4,609 70 |
| Less checks outstanding..... | <u>3,680 66</u> |
| | \$ 929 04 |
| Add | |
| Checks drawn and cashed on account of March pay-roll | \$ 1,768 48 |
| Checks in office undeposited..... | <u>425 41</u> |
| Total cash accounted for..... | \$ 3,122 93 |
| Showing a cash overrun of..... | 03 |
| The disbursements are supported by good and sufficient vouchers all of which have been compared with charges in the cash book. | |
| Appropriations made amounting to..... | \$ 140,456 28 |
| are made up as follows, viz : | |
| For Sundry Departments to be raised by tax- ation..... | \$ 108,057 87 |
| For New High School Building..... | 15,000 00 |
| For New Marston School Building..... | 10,000 00 |
| Balances unexpended February 15, 1906 | |
| New High School Building..... | 6,567 40 |
| Burgess School Building..... | <u>831 01</u> |
| Total as above..... | \$ 140,456 28 |
| In addition to this, there was appropriated..... | \$ 4,477 71 |
| to cover the deficiencies of 1906 for which the Treas- urer has issued a note | |
| The total amount of Taxes assessed was..... | 110,224 53 |
| Against which there were appropriations of..... | <u>108,057 87</u> |
| Leaving a balance on Overlay for 1907 of..... | \$ 2,166 66 |

| | | |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------|-----------------|
| Credit balance of the account on February 15, 1906 | | |
| was..... | \$ 4,370 | 47 |
| | \$ | <u>6,537 13</u> |

| | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------|--------|---------------|
| The following abatements have been charged to Over- | | |
| lay account..... | | 6,537 13 |
| Taxes of 1899..... | \$ 227 | 91 |
| Taxes of 1906..... | 392 | 62 |
| | | <u>620 53</u> |
| Leaving Net Credit Balance of Overlay ... | | \$5,916 60 |

City Clerk.

| | | |
|------------------------------------|--------|--------------------|
| Total Collection during the year : | | |
| Dog Licenses..... | \$ 500 | 97 |
| Billiard and Pool Licenses..... | 155 | 00 |
| Show Licenses | 15 | 00 |
| Hack and Carriage Licenses..... | 45 | 00 |
| Truck Team Licenses..... | 46 | 00 |
| Junk Dealers Licenses..... | 8 | 00 |
| Peddlers Licenses..... | 30 | 00 |
| Pawnbrokers Licenses..... | 10 | 00 |
| Bowling Alley Licenses..... | 101 | 69 |
| Employment Bureau Licenses..... | 40 | 00 |
| Merry-go-round Licenses..... | 24 | 00 |
| Tax Sales..... | 681 | 71 |
| Interest on Tax Sales..... | 88 | 33 |
| | | <u>\$ 1,745 70</u> |
| Amount paid to City Treasurer..... | | \$ 1,745 70 |

Police Court.

| | | |
|---------------------------------------------------------|----------|--------------------|
| Total amount received on account of Fines and Costs.... | \$ 1,867 | 21 |
| Disbursed for expenses..... | | 86 00 |
| | | <u>\$ 1,781 21</u> |
| Paid City Treasurer..... | | 1,779 71 |
| | | <u>\$ 1 50</u> |

Balance due the City February 15, 1907.....\$ 1 50
 The receipts agree with the Docket Book and complaints and the disbursements are accompanied by good and sufficient vouchers.

Transfer Account.

| | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|----|
| The following department overdrafts have been charged to this account, viz: | | |
| City Poor..... | \$ 253 | 00 |
| City Engineering..... | 81 | 25 |
| Election Expenses..... | 141 | 27 |

| | |
|------------------------------|-------------|
| Fire..... | \$ 5,167 51 |
| Hydrants..... | 17 81 |
| Police..... | 1,590 05 |
| Street Sprinkling..... | 102 34 |
| Streets..... | 4,909 68 |
| Sidewalks..... | 1,077 70 |
| Sewers..... | 2,886 19 |
| Schools..... | 7,188 67 |
| Sanitary..... | 36 01 |
| High School Building..... | 3,877 16 |
| Burgess School Building..... | 1,079 34 |
| Small Pox..... | 310 34 |
| Unclaimed Wages, 1901..... | 13 50 |
| Shoe Factory..... | 449 50 |
| Central Fire Station..... | 2 60 |

291,183 92

Total Overdraft.

The following unexpended balances and sundry receipts have been credited to this account, viz:

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------|
| Band Concerts..... | \$ 100 00 |
| County Tax..... | 300 00 |
| City Building..... | 19 11 |
| Cemetery receipts..... | 100 00 |
| Interest..... | 86 06 |
| Miscellaneous..... | 591 69 |
| New Streets..... | 356 90 |
| Printing and Stationery..... | 6 48 |
| Street Lighting..... | 36 38 |
| Salaries..... | 54 02 |
| W. A. Boothby embezzlement account..... | 1,166 19 |
| Licenses..... | 11,732 63 |

14,549 46

Net debit balance carried to city indebtedness \$ 14,634 46

Financial Condition.

The financial condition of the city on February 15, 1907, as shown by the treasurer's ledger, is as follows, viz:

LIABILITIES.

FUNDED DEBT.

| | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| School Bonds, 4 per cent..... | \$ 2,000 00 |
| Town of Berlin bonds, 4½ per cent | 70,000 00 |
| City of Berlin bonds, 4 per cent... | 50,000 00 |
| City of Berlin bonds, 3½ per cent. | 48,000 00 |
| City of Berlin bonds, 1905, 4 per cent..... | 80,000 00 |
| | <hr/> |
| Total..... | \$250,000 00 |
| Notes payable as per detailed report..... | 35,477 71 |
| Cemetery account, unexpended balance..... | 100 00 |
| Marston School Building and equipment, unexpended balance..... | 499 89 |
| Unpaid Pay Rolls..... | 813 78 |
| Overlay..... | 5,916 60 |
| | <hr/> |
| Total liabilities..... | \$ 292,807 98 |

RESOURCES.

| | |
|-----------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Due from W. A. Pingree, Coll. of Taxes, 1900 | \$2,321 37 |
| “ W. A. Pingree, “ “ 1901 | 3,364 95 |
| “ George J. Oleson, “ “ 1902 | 1,546 45 |
| “ George J. Oleson, “ “ 1903 | 2,698 12 |
| “ George J. Oleson, “ “ 1904 | 3,730 57 |
| “ George J. Oleson, “ “ 1905 | 5,865 96 |
| “ J. E. Gonya, “ “ 1906 | 19,137 00 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$ 38,664 42 |
| Tax Sales, uncollected taxes sold to City.... | 2,022 08 |
| Real Estate..... | 1,996 80 |
| Due from E. D. Mackey..... | 258 90 |
| Due from Berlin Water Co..... | 45 00 |
| Cash in hands of City Treasurer..... | 3,122 90 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$ 46,110 10 |
| | <hr/> |
| Gross City Debt..... | \$246,697 88 |

The Sinking Fund Investment account is....\$ 72,601 73

There is due the city from sundry persons as per last year's report, viz:

| | |
|-----------------------|-----------|
| James Monahan..... | \$ 18 46 |
| John Sheridan..... | 34 19 |
| Joseph Chapman..... | 23 20 |
| F. Shields..... | 14 05 |
| J. A. Letourneau..... | 371 73 |
| Louis Roderick..... | 10 00 |
| P. F. Hinchey..... | 15 98 |
| T. Lefebvre..... | 25 08 |
| Irving Sheridan..... | 26 40 |
| Fabyan Lafrance..... | 1 90 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$ 540 99 |

\$ 73,142 72

| | |
|----------------------------------|--------------|
| Net Debt, February 15, 1907..... | \$173,555 16 |
| Net Debt, February 15, 1906..... | 132,115 79 |
| Increase of Debt..... | 41,439 37 |

SINKING FUND INVESTMENT.

| | |
|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| On deposit in City Savings Bank..... | \$ 10,688 86 |
| On deposit in Berlin Savings Bank & Trust Co..... | 9,967 63 |
| Town of Berlin Bond Issue, 1903..... | 1,125 00 |
| Town of Danbury, Conn. Bonds, 5 School Bonds..... | 5,224 50 |
| Town of Danbury, Conn. Bonds, 39 Funding Bonds..... | 40,489 49 |
| City of Berlin Bonds, 1905, 5 Bonds..... | 5,106 25 |

Total Investment..... \$ 72,601 73

The following bills were presented after the books were closed, for work done by the Street and Sewer Departments during the past year, viz:

Credits to Sewer Department.

| | |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| J. E. Parent..... | \$ 10 00 |
| Berlin Mills Co..... | 63 75 |
| F. W. Farrington..... | 5 75 |
| Cascade Light & Power Co..... | 7 78 |
| Jake Revido..... | 9 90 |
| Berlin Street Railway Co..... | 97 29 |
| | <hr/> |

\$ 194 47

CITY OF BERLIN.

Credits to Sewer Department.

| | | |
|--------------------------|----|-------|
| F. F. Bisbee | \$ | 5 00 |
| Cousens Hardware Co..... | | 6 00 |
| Stewart & Snodgrass..... | | 15 00 |
| Town of Milan..... | | 50 76 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | \$ | 76 76 |

Respectfully submitted,

A. T. BYRNES, *City Auditor.*

VITAL STATISTICS.

Births Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1906.

| Date of Birth. | Name of Child. (if any) | Sex | Living or Stillborn | No. of Child. | Color | Name of Father. | Maiden Name of Mother. | Color | Residence of Parents. | Occupation of Father. | irthplace of Father. | Birthplace of Mother. |
|----------------|----------------------------|-----|---------------------|---------------|-----------|---------------------|------------------------|--------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Jan. 23 | Mariette Carmel | f | Living | 1 | All White | George Dancoes | Anna Mercier | Berlin | Berlin | Merchant | Canada | Canada |
| 24 | Marie Theresa | f | " | 1 | " | Nicholas Galouse | Victoria Fousita | " | " | Laborer | Italy | Italy |
| 24 | Mary Cecile | m | " | 2 | " | Henry Blackburn | Katie Montreuil | " | " | Millwright | Canada | Canada |
| 24 | Marguerite Hildreth | f | " | 8 | " | James Berwick | Mary Gosselin | " | " | Clerk | Brompton, P. O. | " |
| 24 | Gerrude Mildred | f | " | 9 | " | James Berwick | Bridget O' Mara | " | " | Millwright | " | " |
| 25 | Marie Florence | f | " | 7 | " | Odilon Bouchard | Arthemise Coulombe | " | " | Farmer | Canada | Gorham, N. H. |
| 25 | Joseph A. C. H. | m | " | 8 | " | Paul Patrick | Alexina Burns | " | " | Laborer | " | Canada |
| 26 | Eleanor | f | " | 2 | " | Alfred Nolet | Maria Louise Audet | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | M. Rose Delina R. | f | " | 1 | " | Albert Seveigny | Mary Maloney | " | " | Carpenter | " | Island Pond, Vt. |
| 27 | Norma Maud | f | " | 3 | " | Peter Goulette | Lizzie DeCampbell | " | " | Millwright | " | Canada |
| 28 | Marie R. Lauretta | f | " | 5 | " | John Roy | Bridget McCullough | " | " | Pulpmaker | P. E. I. | Canada |
| 31 | Edmond J. | m | " | 12 | " | Simon Fancy | Emma Brady | " | " | Clerk | Nova Scotia | Massachusetts |
| Feb. 1 | Lettia Jane | f | " | 11 | " | Napoleon Levesque | Delina Lafontaine | " | " | Laborer | Canada | Canada |
| 1 | J. Emile | m | " | 3 | " | Carl L. Madson | Mary Lemieux | " | " | Pulp cook | " | Norway |
| 1 | Joseph Philippe E. | m | " | 4 | " | Joseph Michaud | Rose D. Caron | " | " | Millman | Norway | Norway |
| 2 | Marie R. Lauretta | f | " | 4 | " | Georne Laflamme | Zelia Nolette | " | " | Carpenter | Canada | Canada |
| 3 | M. Yvonne Gratia | f | " | 2 | " | David Gagniere | Alma Labree | " | " | Mason | " | Berlin, N. H. |
| 4 | Charlie Henry | m | " | 3 | " | John H. Johnson | Dagna Oleson | " | " | Fireman | Berlin, N. H. | Berlin, N. H. |
| 4 | Dorothy M. M. | f | " | 1 | " | Hector Lazure | Clary Lavature | " | " | Clerk | " | " |
| 4 | Thomas Eugene | m | " | 3 | " | Thomas Sweeney | Rosanna Aubin | " | " | Laborer | Canada | Whitefield, N. H. |
| 4 | Joseph Edward | m | " | 1 | " | Stanislas Gouerre | Rosanna Lemieux | " | " | Carpenter | New Brunswick | Berlin, N. H. |
| 5 | Marie Blanche Ida | f | " | 6 | " | Eugene Beauchemin | Maudie Nowell | " | " | Teamster | Canada | Canada |
| 5 | Joseph G. Lucien | m | " | 2 | " | John Barnes | Octavie Faucher | " | " | Carpenter | Topsham, Me | Canada |
| 6 | M. Helene May M. | f | " | 3 | " | Fred Routhier | Georgiana Pomerleau | " | " | Laborer | Canada | Canada |
| 7 | M. Josephine E. | f | " | 4 | " | George Fredette | Josephine Devaux | " | " | Truckman | " | " |
| 9 | Marie Philomise E. | f | " | 7 | " | Alphonse Therriault | Della Patry | " | " | Laborer | New Brunswick | " |

Births Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1906.

| Date of Birth | Name of Child, (if any) | Sex | Living or Stillborn | No. of Child. | Color | Name of Father. | Maiden Name of Mother. | Residence of Parents. | Occupation of Father. | Birthplace of Father. | Birthplace of Mother. |
|---------------|----------------------------|-----|---------------------|---------------|-----------|---------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Feb. 9 | M. Alexina Merenda | f | Living | 5 | All White | Louis Senechal | Caroline Peridi | Berlin | Laborer | Canada | Canada |
| 10 | Edgar | m | .. | 3 | .. | Albert Hamel | Josephine Fourniere | .. | Millman | .. | .. |
| 10 | Joseph P. Romeo | m | .. | 3 | .. | Peter Thernault | Valvina Dube | .. | Laborer | .. | .. |
| 11 | Joseph Henri Alme | m | .. | 5 | .. | Ralph Ancill | Delia Villeneuve | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 11 | Joseph Alphonse L. | m | .. | 4 | .. | Alphonse Mercier | Mary Norman | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 12 | Joseph Louis Calixte | m | .. | 4 | .. | Edward Deselrie | Jennie Normin | Berlin, N. H. | Papermaker | Berlin, N. H. | .. |
| 13 | M. Yvone | f | .. | 15 | .. | Joseph D Bevoite | Lydla Skillings | Canada | Painter | Canada | .. |
| 15 | Joseph Felix | f | .. | 4 | .. | George Lebrun | Ehmir Lebrun | .. | Laborer | .. | .. |
| 15 | Joseph Edward W. | m | .. | 6 | .. | Malcolm Roberge | Anzelia Fortier | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 15 | Joseph Romeo P. | m | .. | 3 | .. | Frank Parmerleau | Anapolis Montminy | .. | Dentist | England | Indianapolis, Ind. |
| 17 | Christine Elizabeth | f | .. | 1 | .. | Francis Vallender | Christine Ingalls | .. | Laborer | New York | New Hampshire |
| 17 | Marie Florence L. | f | .. | 3 | .. | Vital Cusson | Matilda Mathon | .. | Carpenter | Canada | Canada |
| 17 | Raymond Franklin | m | .. | 3 | .. | Narcisse Lapointe | Annie Lessard | .. | .. | Danville, P. Q. | East Concord, N. H. |
| 18 | Philip Everett | m | .. | 2 | .. | John Bernard | Delphina Brooks | .. | Laborer | Canada | Canada |
| 18 | Albert Josepha G. | m | .. | 6 | .. | Joan Bernard | Delphina Brooks | .. | Grocer | Lewisston, Me. | Lewisston, Me. |
| 18 | Edmund A. J. | m | .. | 4 | .. | Josepha Biron | Philomene Tanguay | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 19 | Florence G. Marie | f | .. | 2 | .. | George Paquette | Rosanna Boucher | .. | Laborer | .. | .. |
| 19 | Joseph Leo | m | .. | 3 | .. | Louis Berube | Melvina Godette | .. | .. | .. | Lewisston, Me. |
| 19 | Emile J. O. | m | .. | 1 | .. | Alphonse Carignon | Marie Louise Poisson | .. | Clerk | .. | Canada |
| 22 | Mary Alice | f | .. | 10 | .. | Joseph Lettre | Ann Fournier | .. | Papermaker | Norway | Norway |
| 23 | Alfreda Doris | f | .. | 1 | .. | Alfred Erickson | Hilda Schroder | .. | Laborer | .. | .. |
| 24 | M. Beatrice Eva | f | .. | 3 | .. | Charles Marcheterre | Belzemiere Bussiere | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 24 | Marie Alice L. | f | .. | 1 | .. | Donat Auger | Marie Lambert | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 26 | Jean Arthur Emile | m | .. | 3 | .. | Antoine Rabin | Marie V. Moulin | .. | Clerk | .. | .. |
| 27 | Joseph | m | .. | 8 | .. | Napoleon Ruelle | Varina Lallier | .. | Laborer | .. | .. |
| 27 | Charles Bruce | m | Living | 1 | .. | Chas W Connell | Ada Mae Cook | .. | Papermaker | .. | .. |
| Mar. 1 | Francois X. Elzear | m | .. | 9 | .. | Elzear Rousseau | Georgiana Frechette | .. | Baker | .. | .. |
| 1 | M. Lillian Lucie | f | .. | 4 | .. | John R Estes | Dorra M. Scott | .. | Scaler | Maine | Maine |
| 1 | | f | .. | 1 | .. | Joseph Fouconet | Marion Stone | .. | Laborer | Canada | Canada |

Births Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1906.

| Date of Birth | Name of Child. (if any) | Sex | Stillborn or Living | No. of Child. | Color. | Name of Father. | Maiden Name of Mother. | Color. | Residence of Parents. | Occupation of Father. | Birthplace of Father. | Birthplace of Mother. |
|---------------|----------------------------|-----|---------------------|---------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| April 14 | Norman Nels | m | Living | 11 | All White | Nels M. Johnson | Mat tie Anderson | All White | Berlin | Laborer | Sweden | Sweden |
| 15 | Joseph Edward A. | m | " | 15 | " | Jean Baptiste Nolette | Josephine Cloutier | " | " | Merchant | Canada | Canada |
| 15 | Adrien L. J. | m | " | 12 | " | P. E. Beaudoin | Adelia Beaudoin | " | " | Pulpmaker | " | " |
| 15 | " | f | " | 4 | " | Alexander Adams | Mary Ann Buckley | " | " | Merchant | " | " |
| 16 | Joseph Theodore | m | " | 6 | " | Eli Roy | Margaret Ferrari | " | " | Mason | " | " |
| 17 | Marie Angie O. | f | " | 7 | " | Joseph Leclerc | Lea Lemieux | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | " | m | " | 4 | " | Fidime Simard | Hermine Bouchard | " | " | Laborer | Laconia, N. H. | Massachusetts |
| 19 | " | f | " | 1 | " | Arthur Fountain | Elizabeth J. Clark | " | " | Teamster | New Brunswick | Canada |
| 21 | Annie Matilda | m | " | 1 | " | Frank L. Perry | Georgiana Corrier | " | " | Fireman | Denmark | Norway |
| 21 | " | f | " | 8 | " | Alfred Mortensen | Annie Oleson | " | " | Laborer | Canada | Canada |
| 22 | " | f | " | 1 | " | Octave Lobbie | Lena Couture | " | " | Lumberman | Canada | Nova Scotia |
| 23 | Olga Florence E. | f | " | 6 | " | John Lapointe | Lottie Taylor | " | " | Laborer | Sweden | Norway |
| 23 | " | f | " | 4 | " | Otto Halverson | Mary Anderson | " | " | Laborer | Canada | Berlin, N. H. |
| 23 | " | f | " | 4 | " | Napoleon Beaurivage | Eva Montminy | " | " | " | Canada | Canada |
| 24 | Leona A. | f | " | 1 | " | Alphonse Lavoie | Marie Rose Monder | " | " | Clerk | " | " |
| 24 | Laurianna M. | f | " | 2 | " | Armand Roy | Amanda Roy | " | " | Laborer | " | " |
| 25 | " | f | " | 1 | " | I. Honoré Roberge | Ezilda Roberge | " | " | Laborer | " | " |
| 25 | " | f | " | 5 | " | Wilfred Laurande | Phoebe Marchand | " | " | Millman | Readfield, Me. | Berlin, N. H. |
| 25 | " | f | " | 3 | " | William Lane | Edna Horne | " | " | Janitor | Milan, N. H. | West Milan, N. H. |
| 26 | " | f | " | 3 | " | Charles Ordway | Lennie Palmer | " | " | Laborer | Canada | Canada |
| 26 | " | f | " | 5 | " | Arcade Lambert | Arthemise Cote | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | " | f | " | 7 | " | Joseph Therien | Philomene Fournier | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | " | f | " | 2 | " | Joseph Gosselin | Alvine Bouthier | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Joseph Oscar | m | " | 2 | " | Telephore Bergeron | Exilia Belanger | " | " | Truckman | Winn, Me. | Gorham, N. H. |
| 29 | Joseph Catherine | f | " | 5 | " | Joseph Hanel | Exilia Bisson | " | " | Laborer | Quebec | Canada |
| 30 | Helen Catherine | f | " | 1 | " | Michael J. McCarthy | Nellie Feehey | " | " | Mechanic | Germany | Berlin, N. H. |
| May 3 | Lorin John | m | " | 1 | " | Paul Hess | Margdalen Dietzler | " | " | Papermaker | New Brunswick | Wisconsin |
| 4 | " | f | " | 3 | " | Jerry Arseneault | Eugenia Thomas | " | " | Piper | New Brunswick | New Brunswick |
| 6 | " | f | " | 4 | " | Frank Kudder | Effie M. Mercier | " | " | Machinist | Princeton, Me. | Princeton, Me. |
| 8 | Joseph A. | m | " | 1 | " | Odena Parent | Alexina Gay | " | " | Laborer | Canada | Canada |
| 8 | Marie Blanche A. | f | " | 2 | " | Odena Parent | Alexina Gay | " | " | " | " | " |

Births Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1906.

| Date of Birth | Name of Child (if any) | Sex | Living or Stillborn | No. of Child. | Color | Name of Father. | Maiden Name of Mother. | Residence of Parents. | Occupation of Father. | Birthplace of Father. | Birthplace of Mother. |
|---------------|---------------------------|-----|---------------------|---------------|-----------|---------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| May 8 | Joseph A. Romeo | m | Living | 5 | All White | Charles Frederick | Helene Dugrenier | Berlin | Ins. Agent | Canada | Canada |
| 8 | Martha | f | " | 2 | " | Michael White | Flora Daigle | " | Laborer | Newcastle, N. B. | Newcastle, N. B. |
| 9 | Elwood Jean | m | " | 1 | " | Walter Hammond | Maudie Hooper | " | Timekeeper | Paris, Me | Bradford, Mass. |
| 9 | Bertha M. | f | " | 4 | " | Joseph Nolette | Angeline Poucher | " | Laborer | Canada | Canada |
| 9 | Josef | m | " | 11 | " | R. Edward Erickson | Jennie Johnson | " | Tinsmith | Norway | Norway |
| 11 | Aline Olive | f | " | 6 | " | Willy Boily | Emma Nolin | " | Pulpmaker | Canada | Berlin, N. H. |
| 11 | Johmie Eddie | m | " | 6 | " | Joseph Robichaud | Elmire Goudreau | " | Truckman | " | New Hampshire |
| 13 | Michael | m | " | 3 | " | Joseph Brouseau | Annie Amond | " | Laborer | " | Canada |
| 13 | Michael | m | " | 11 | " | William Ferland | Emma McCann | " | Foreman | Ellsworth, Me. | Bangor, Me |
| 13 | Wanda Beatrice | f | " | 8 | " | William Ferland | Emma Hamel | " | Laborer | Canada | Canada |
| 14 | Wanda Beatrice | f | " | 7 | " | Andrew P. Bergqvist | Betsy Nilson | " | Laborer | Canada | Canada |
| 15 | Joseph Louis | m | " | 3 | " | Alphonse Fortier | Melina Cote | " | Checkr. | Sweden | Sweden |
| 15 | Joseph Louis | m | " | 4 | " | Casimir Garneau | Rose D. St. Hilaire | " | Laborer | Canada | Canada |
| 17 | George Joseph R. | m | " | 2 | " | Antoine Bernard | Lucre Lafontaine | " | Laborer | " | " |
| 17 | George Joseph R. | m | " | 3 | " | Pierre Champoux | Eveline Pournier | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Thelma | f | " | 2 | " | Onesime Lamontagne | Josephine Aubert | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | J. Emmanuel Henri | m | " | 1 | " | Daniel Seveigny | May Olmstead | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Edmond | m | " | 1 | " | Arthur Boutin | Caroline Lachance | " | " | " | New Brunswick |
| 19 | Edmond | m | " | 6 | " | Joseph Trahan | Delvina Samson | " | " | " | Canada |
| 20 | Eddie | m | " | 1 | " | Francois Bisson | Esther Fournier | " | Farmer | " | " |
| 20 | Eddie | m | " | 5 | " | Gottlieb Betz | Dorothy Meister | " | Pulpmaker | Germany | Germany |
| 20 | Eddie | m | " | 4 | " | H. Ducharme | Victoria Gresson | " | Painter | Canada | Canada |
| 21 | Marie Delvina G. | f | " | 4 | " | James Therreault | Marie Chasson | " | Millman | " | " |
| 22 | Marie Delvina G. | f | " | 6 | " | Patrick McGee | Mary Sheeple | " | Blacksmith | " | No. Cumberland |
| 24 | Marie Delvina G. | f | " | 12 | " | Louis Belanger | Eugenie Poirier | " | Laborer | " | Canada |
| 25 | Florida | f | " | 8 | " | Edward Hamel | Julia Albert | " | " | " | New Brunswick |
| 27 | Joseph | m | " | 4 | " | Joseph Comilard | Georgiana Koucher | " | Fireman | Fort Kent, Me | New Brunswick |
| 27 | Marie M. | f | " | 4 | " | Victor Lechupelle | Elizabeth Jutras | " | " | Canada | Canada |
| 27 | Elizabeth | f | " | 1 | " | Phylbert Pariseau | D. Lamontagne | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Elizabeth | f | " | 6 | " | Odilon Provencher | Delvina Chapoux | " | Laborer | " | " |

Births Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1906.

| Date of Birth. | Name of Child. (if any) | Sex | Living or Stillborn | No. of Child. | Name of Father. | Maiden Name of Mother. | Residence of Parents. | Occupation of Father. | Birthplace of Father. | Birthplace of Mother. |
|----------------|----------------------------|-----|---------------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| May 27 | Bernard | m | Living | 2 | Octave Dumas. | Margaret Dumas. | Berlin | Millwright | Whitefield, N. H. | Barton, Vt. |
| 27 | | f | " | 1 | Fred Haggart. | Elizabeth Cotter. | " | Steamfitter | Canada | Canada |
| 28 | | m | " | 1 | Eugene Oliver. | Delia Montminy. | " | Laborer. | " | " |
| 29 | | m | " | 4 | Damon Muir. | Philomene St. Pierre. | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | | m | " | 8 | Simon Arsenault. | Henriette Alain. | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | | f | " | 1 | William Caderette. | Emelia Blanchette. | " | Brakeman | Biddeford, Me. | " |
| 30 | Edmond Philip F. | m | " | 2 | Napoleon Brooks. | Katie Bernard. | " | Milk Dealer. | Miles Ponds, Vt. | " |
| June 1 | | f | " | 3 | Sigurd B. Rifs. | Helvordina Neilson. | " | Laborer. | Norway | Norway |
| 1 | | f | " | 3 | Octave Pelier. | Olivine Frechette. | " | " | Canada | Canada |
| 6 | | f | " | 1 | James Carl Johnson. | Mary A. Smith. | " | " | Norway | Finland |
| 6 | Esther Lillian M. | f | " | 3 | Andre Melancon. | Mary Laflamme. | " | " | Canada | Canada |
| 6 | | m | Still'n | 4 | Charles Murphy. | Mary Laflamme. | " | " | Norway | Norway |
| 6 | Jennie May | f | Living | 1 | Thomas Samsen. | Kate McDougal. | " | Pulpmaker | Canada | Canada |
| 6 | Joseph Paul G. | m | " | 1 | George Russ. | Antoinette Bourgeois. | " | Merchant | Italy | P. E. I. |
| 7 | | m | " | 4 | Theodore Baillergeon. | Vita Sarlo. | " | Laborer | Italy | Italy |
| 7 | | f | " | 7 | Romuald Anctil. | Marie Gosselin. | " | " | Canada | Canada |
| 8 | | f | " | 2 | Adelson R. Hatch. | Adele Jean. | " | Foreman | Newport, P. Q. | Farmington Pk., Me. |
| 9 | Rose Constance | f | " | 5 | Charles Roy. | Frances Pierce. | " | Laborer. | Canada | Canada |
| 10 | Charles | m | " | 3 | James Peterson. | Anna Rioux. | " | Surveyor | Denmark | Denmark |
| 10 | James Patrick | m | " | 6 | Jean Baptiste Marois. | Elizabeth McHugh. | " | Laborer. | Canada | Canada |
| 11 | Marie Aurore A. | f | " | 4 | Naraisse Morin, Jr. | Diana Turgeon. | " | Hotel Keeper. | U. S. | U. S. |
| 12 | Marie P. M. | f | " | 7 | George Deschene. | Annie Beupre. | " | Shoemaker | Canada | Canada |
| 12 | Marie Albertine. | f | " | 7 | Charles Cyr. | Eleanore Delisle. | " | Laborer | " | " |
| 12 | | m | " | 7 | Omer McNeil. | Delphine Routhier. | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Marie Blanche L. | f | " | 15 | Thomas Turmeile. | Rosalina Marchand. | " | Truckman | " | " |
| 14 | Marie Bella I. | f | " | 2 | Louis Fleury. | Odella Heureux. | " | Jobber | " | " |
| 15 | | m | Still'n | 8 | Paul Poisson. | Vitaline Tondereau. | " | Insurance Agt | Washington, R. I. | " |
| 15 | | m | Living | 2 | Armand Maynard. | Rosalina Hevey. | " | Pulpmaker | Canada | Biddeford, Me. |
| 16 | | f | " | 3 | Frank Arseneau. | Nellie Grenon. | " | Barber | " | Lowell, Mass. |
| 16 | | f | " | 0 | Jean B. Gagnon. | Victoire Gallant. | " | Carpenter | " | Canada |
| 17 | Marie Louise A. | f | " | 0 | Jean B. Gagnon. | Ciarilda Thibault. | " | Contractor | " | Canada |

Color

All White

Births Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1906.

| Date of Birth. | Name of Child. (if any) | Sex | Living or Stillborn | No. of Child. | Color | Name of Father. | Maiden Name of Mother. | Residence of Parents. | Occupation of Father. | Birthplace of Father. | Birthplace of Mother. |
|----------------|----------------------------|-----|---------------------|---------------|-------|---------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| June 17 | Josep Alphonse A. | m | Living | 2 | | Alfred Filteau | Aurelie Filion | Berlin | Carpenter | Canada | Berlin, N. H. |
| 17 | Archelle Routhier | f | " | 8 | | Israel Baron | Genau Morin | " | Millwright | " | Canada |
| 17 | Arthur Philippe | m | " | 5 | | Wilfred Halle | Georgiana Marion | " | Fireman | " | Island Pond, Vt. |
| 19 | Mary Ann | f | " | 3 | | Andre Breston | Mary Covioe | " | Meat Dealer | " | Canada |
| 19 | Katherine | f | " | 4 | | Bert S. Hayward | Melina Arseneau | " | Carpenter | " | Portland, Me. |
| 20 | Dorothy Alice | f | " | 1 | | John Rose | Annie Greeley | " | Millwright | " | England |
| 20 | Marie Agnes J. | f | " | 15 | | Gracian Leborne | Alice Johnson | " | Laborer | " | Canada |
| 21 | Aurora Marie B. | f | " | 10 | | Napoleon Villeneuve | Puillomene Thibodeau | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Dorothy May | f | " | 2 | | Arley Johnson | Catherine Young | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Marie Bertha | f | " | 1 | | Emile Fournier | Emilia Vaehon | " | Surveyor | Quebec, P. Q. | Fairfield, Me. |
| 22 | Marie Bertha | f | " | 2 | | Napoleon Gagne | Exerine Audet | " | Carpenter | Canada | Canada |
| 23 | Marie Blanche J. | f | " | 5 | | Albert Croteau | Delina Goulette | " | Truckman | " | " |
| 24 | Joseph Louis A. G. | m | " | 1 | | George Lenglois | Corinne Nicole | " | Merchant | " | " |
| 28 | M. Edma. | f | " | 3 | | Alexandre Belanger | Georgina Chaloux | " | Laborer | " | " |
| 28 | M. Edma. | f | " | 5 | | George Lemieux | Lydia McNeil | " | Pulpmaker | " | Berlin, N. H. |
| July 7 | Joseph George A. | m | " | 3 | | Joseph Gauth | Della Dupont | " | Papermaker | " | Canada |
| 7 | Marie Anne G. J. | f | " | 4 | | Joseph Beaudette | Josephine Boivin | " | Laborer | " | " |
| 7 | Marie Alma | f | " | 5 | | Omer Charest | Mary Hamel | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Joseph Albert R. | m | " | 7 | | Alfred Nault | Eugenie Gauthier | " | Brickmason | Barton, Vt. | " |
| 8 | Joseph Albert | m | " | 4 | | David Brown | Mary Powers | " | Steamfitter | New Brunswick | " |
| 8 | Joseph Albert | m | " | 8 | | Baptiste Demers | Malvina Demers | " | Laborer | Canada | " |
| 10 | M. Albertine Eva. | f | " | 2 | | Arthur Coulombe | Alberta Beaudoin | " | Fireman | " | " |
| 10 | M. Florida Yvonne | f | " | 2 | | Adulor Dion | Maria Pilbotte | " | Laborer | " | " |
| 10 | M. Flavienne A. | f | " | 7 | | Joseph Marcoux | Emma Gagna | " | Carpenter | " | " |
| 13 | M. Demerise B. | m | " | 7 | | Henry Montminy | Delenia Sylvain | " | Foreman | " | " |
| 15 | Annette | f | " | 1 | | Charles Medore | Mary Lavoue | " | Laborer | " | " |
| 15 | Onesime | m | " | 10 | | Etienne Larochelle | Amanda Lemieux | " | Barber | " | U. S. |
| 16 | M. Rose Blanche | f | " | 3 | | Alfred Baillargeon | Virginie Tardiff | " | Farmet. | " | Canada |
| 16 | M. Rose Blanche | m | " | 11 | | Joseph Lessard | Olivine Roy | " | Clerk | " | " |

Births Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1906.

| Date of Birth. | Name of Child (if any) | Sex | Living or Stillborn | No. of Child. | Color | Name of Father. | Maiden Name of Mother. | Color | Residence of Parents. | Occupation of Father. | Birthplace of Father. | Birthplace of Mother. |
|----------------|------------------------|-----|---------------------|---------------|-----------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| July 17 | M. Jeanne B. L. | f | Living | 1 | All White | Adeior Beaudoin | Mary Jane Fugere | All White | Berlin | Shoe Cutter | Canada | Canada |
| 17 | Joseph Wilfred A. | m | " | 3 | " | Fred Jondreau | Marie L. Renvele | " | " | Labourer | " | " |
| 17 | M. Aline Germaine. | f | " | 2 | " | Wilfred Duquette | Marie Lacroix | " | " | Clerk | " | " |
| 18 | Mary Lorette | f | " | 11 | " | Emile Beaudoin | Sarah Hashe | " | " | Carpenter | New Brunswick | New Brunswick |
| 18 | Joseph Eadie | m | " | 6 | " | Henry Theraault | Philippine Laflamme | " | " | Merchant | Canada | Canada |
| 18 | Joseph Telesphore. | m | " | 9 | " | Amedie Lapointe | Anna Cadioux | " | " | Labourer | " | " |
| 19 | Amedie | f | " | 3 | " | Pete Morel | Mary Caran | " | " | Papermaker | Syria | Syria |
| 19 | | m | " | 7 | " | Joseph Devaux | Mario Paille | " | " | Labourer | Canada | Canada |
| 19 | | m | " | 6 | " | George Ryder | Mary Craigue | " | " | Labourer | P. E. I. | P. E. I. |
| 20 | Marie Valeta | f | " | 4 | " | Joseph Dubois | Letitia Ramiard | " | " | Labourer | Canada | Canada |
| 20 | Joseph Albert Leon. | m | " | 4 | " | Leon Boutin | Marie Laflamme | " | " | Labourer | Canada | Canada |
| 20 | Marie Annette | f | " | 1 | " | Charles Dupuis | Edwina Campbell | " | " | Labourer | P. E. I. | P. E. I. |
| 21 | Charles | m | " | 9 | " | George Hartley | Edwina Campbell | " | " | Labourer | Canada | Canada |
| 21 | George | m | " | 2 | " | George Hartley | Edwina Campbell | " | " | Labourer | Berlin, N. H. | Berlin, N. H. |
| 21 | M. M. Yvonne | f | " | 2 | " | Willi Landry | Delina Dupont | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Irene Germain | f | " | 3 | " | Joseph Rochefort | Emma Lechelle | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | | f | " | 5 | " | Albert Finsen | Hannah Erickson | " | " | Painter | Canada | Canada |
| 22 | Joseph Octave | m | " | 2 | " | Octave Legere | Mary Billedeau | " | " | Labourer | Norway | Norway |
| 23 | M. Josephine | f | " | 3 | " | Joseph Archambault | Amanda Lagrandeur | " | " | " | Canada | Canada |
| 23 | M. Juliette M. | f | " | 3 | " | Frank Vallieres | Emilia Gossehn | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Ella Beatrice | f | " | 1 | " | Philip Coulombe | Josephine Marchand | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | | f | " | 1 | " | Sivert M. Brungot | Hilda Johnsen | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Margaret F. | f | " | 5 | " | Thomas Houley | Marguerite Feeney | " | " | Clerk | Norway | Berlin, N. H. |
| 26 | | f | " | 1 | " | Joseph Croteau | Mary Napert | " | " | Papermaker | Canada | Canada |
| 28 | M. Lea Gratia | f | " | 3 | " | Joseph Lapointe | Emerilda Lahouillier | " | " | Clerk | Canada | Canada |
| 29 | M. Letitia A. | f | " | 2 | " | Stewart Gilbert | Agnes White | " | " | Labourer | New Brunswick | New Brunswick |
| 30 | | m | " | 1 | " | Wm. P. Haagart | Margaret Tollen | " | " | Fireman | New Brunswick | New Brunswick |
| 30 | | f | " | 1 | " | Wm. P. Haagart | Margaret Tollen | " | " | Clerk | Brompton, P. O. | Groveton, N. H. |
| 30 | | f | " | 2 | " | George Harkins | Mary McLaughlin | " | " | Papermaker | Ireland | New Brunswick. |
| Aug. 1 | George Charles. | m | " | 2 | " | | | " | " | | | |

Births Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1906.

| Date of Birth. | Name of Child. (if any) | Sex | Living or Stillborn | No. of Child. | Color | Name of Father. | Maiden Name of Mother. | Residence of Parents. | Occupation of Father. | Birthplace of Father. | Birthplace of Mother. |
|----------------|----------------------------|-----|---------------------|---------------|-----------|----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Aug. 1 | Giuseppe Agostino. | m | Living | 10 | | Vincenzo Fernia | Rosa Tedesco | Berlin | Laborer | Italy | Italy |
| 2 | Joseph Lucien A. | f | " | 8 | | Lazare Frechette | Cesaris Cote | " | Carpenter | Canada | Canada |
| 3 | Norman Hodzdon. | m | " | 6 | | Martin Christianson | Lena Mortenson | " | Machinist | Norway | Denmark |
| 4 | Yvonne Marie | f | " | 3 | | Herman E. Miles | Mabel E. Hodgdon | " | Bank Cashier | Stark, N. H. | Hilan, N. H. |
| 5 | M. Rose Alma L. | f | " | 8 | | Joseph P. Parnier | Denise Thibault | " | Laborer | Canada | Canada |
| 6 | Joseph Armand | m | " | 4 | | Narcisse Boisquin | Lydia Leblanc | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Marie Etze | f | " | 7 | | Philippe Dubard | Donatida Clement | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Elina Annette | f | " | 1 | | Edward Delisle | Alexina Drouin | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Francois Xavier | m | " | 1 | | Oscar Olsson | Mattie Hanson | " | Sawyer | Norway | Norway |
| 8 | Pierre | m | Stillborn | 4 | | Severie Morissette | Helene Laforest | " | Carpenter | Canada | Canada |
| 8 | Joseph | m | Living | 5 | | Dominic Routhier | Antoinette Comeau | " | Clerk | " | " |
| 9 | Joseph A. Leo D. | m | " | 3 | | Emile Chabot | Exoripe Nolel | " | Laborer | " | " |
| 9 | Joseph Jean B. E. | m | " | 1 | | Jean B. Menguy | E. de Champlain | " | " | " | Michigan |
| 11 | J. Alexander P. A. | m | " | 1 | All White | Joseph R. Marchand | Alphonsine Desilet | " | Clerk | " | Canada |
| 15 | Philip G. | m | " | 2 | | Thomas S. Cline | Lois Clare | " | Clergyman | New Jersey | New Jersey |
| 16 | Marie Beatrice O. | f | " | 9 | | Edmond Bergeron | Annie Vielieux | " | Lumberman | Canada | Canada |
| 16 | Mabel | f | " | 2 | | Arthur H. Share | Maria McDonald | " | Carpenter | Canada | Canada |
| 17 | Joseph A. L. | m | " | 6 | | Joseph Bisson | Odeno Duquette | " | Piper | U. S. | U. S. |
| 17 | Joseph Laurent O. | m | " | 2 | | Henry Ramsay | Florida Demers | " | Laborer | Canada | Canada |
| 19 | Marie Anna. | f | " | 7 | | Arthur Cote | Selecine Poulotte | " | Carpenter | Canada | Canada |
| 19 | Mary | f | " | 7 | | Paul Godette | Floristine Maure | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Joseph Godias G. | m | " | 1 | | Fridolin Roy | Luella Coffin | " | Laborer | " | " |
| 21 | M. Adele O. H. | f | " | 7 | | Jason Reed | Melodia Dumas | " | Millwright | Jay, Me | Berlin, N. H. |
| 21 | Joseph A. Henri | m | " | 2 | | Henry A. St. Laurent | Elizabeth Hacher | " | Undertaker | Whitefield, N. H. | Canada |
| 22 | Louis Octave J. | m | " | 5 | | Mike Burke | Alma Guilmet | " | Laborer | Canada | Massachusetts |
| 22 | Joseph E. Wm. | m | " | 7 | | Joseph Ducharme | Lena Roldac | " | Papermaker | " | Canada |
| 23 | Joseph Pierre Willie m. | m | " | 5 | | Eusebe Baron | Anna Champoux | " | Painter | Marshfield, Wis. | Canada |
| 23 | Freda Constance | f | " | 4 | | Joseph Fournier | Annie Anderson | " | Millman | Norway | Norway |

Births Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1906.

| Date of Birth. | Name of Child (if any) | Sex | Living or Stillborn | No. of Child. | Color | Name of Father. | Maiden Name of Mother. | Residence of Parents. | Occupation of Father. | Birthplace of Father. | Birthplace of Mother. | |
|----------------|------------------------|-----|---------------------|---------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| Aug. 24 | Marie Gratia M. | f | Living | 4 | All White | Desire Jaques | Matilda Boissonneau. | Berlin | Laborer. | Canada. | N. N. | |
| 24 | Marie Jeanne G. | f | " | 1 | | Honore Deschene | Marie Lafamme. | " | Truckman | " | Canada. | " |
| 25 | Albert James | m | " | 1 | | John J. Sheehy | Annie Palmer | " | Papermaker | New York. | Berlin, N. H. | " |
| 26 | Marie Blanche A. | f | " | 1 | | Joseph T. Lambert | Rosina Frechette. | " | Laborer. | Canada. | Canada. | " |
| 26 | Josephine Louise. | f | " | 3 | | Arnold K. Hull | Annie K. Barrett. | " | Papermaker | " | N. H. | " |
| 26 | M. Virginia J. | f | " | 4 | | Philippe Gonyea | Virginie Veneau. | " | Laborer. | Canada. | Canada. | " |
| 27 | | f | " | 1 | | Unknown. | Jennie Hamner. | " | Unknown. | Unknown. | Unknown. | Florence, Wis. |
| 28 | Marie Josephine E. | f | " | 2 | | Gonzague Devaux. | Angelina Beaulac | " | Laborer. | Canada. | Canada. | " |
| 28 | Joseph Willie | m | " | 1 | | Albert St. Pierre. | Marie Lessard. | " | " | " | " | Minnesota. |
| 28 | Helen Lenora. | f | " | 1 | | Harry Wheeler | Nellie M. Teare | " | Papermaker | Sweden. | Norway | " |
| 28 | | f | " | 1 | | Alfred Anderson. | Josephine Martineau | " | Laborer | Norway. | " | " |
| 30 | | f | " | 2 | | Olaf Christian Oleson | Petra Paulsen. | " | Millman. | Canada. | Canada. | " |
| 30 | | f | " | 1 | | Amidi Jeffrey | Severine Gosselin. | " | Laborer. | Canada. | " | " |
| 31 | Alfred Emile H. | m | " | 3 | | Andrew Pelchat | Marie Roberge | " | Laborer. | " | " | " |
| Sept. 2 | Marie Alma. | m | " | 2 | | Alphonse Leclerc | Agathe Legere. | " | Carpenter. | " | Maine. | " |
| 2 | Joseph E. L. | m | " | 3 | | Wilfred Desjardins. | Clara Simard. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 2 | M. Alma Yvonne | f | " | 2 | | James Barbin | Eselina Beaupault. | " | Laborer. | Canada. | Canada. | " |
| 5 | Pierre Louis M. | m | " | 8 | | Thomas Bouchour. | Alvina Vallier. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | J. Alfred F. | m | " | 3 | | Adolph Demers. | Mary Goupil. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | M. Lena Clara | f | " | 10 | | William Adams. | Belle Adams. | " | Carpenter. | P. E. I. | P. E. I. | " |
| 6 | Marquet. | f | " | 3 | | William Nadeau. | Celia Chretien. | " | Piper. | Canada. | New York. | " |
| 7 | Joseph N. A. | m | " | 1 | | Frank Vallier. | Nery Drouin. | " | Teamster. | Berlin, N. H. | Canada. | " |
| 7 | M. Attala N. | f | " | 7 | | Joseph Thibault. | Rosa Anna Vallier. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Joseph Albert R. | m | " | 5 | | Fred Moreau. | Jennie Desjais. | " | Papermaker. | Albany, N. Y. | Berlin, N. H. | " |
| 9 | Joseph Louis Leo. | m | " | 7 | | Arthur Royer | Delia Falardeau. | " | Laborer. | Canada. | U. S. | " |
| 9 | Joseph Arthur | m | " | 2 | | Arthur Royer | Delia Falardeau. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Joseph Jean G. | m | " | 10 | | Alexander Dubreuil. | Alphonse Dumais. | " | Carpenter. | " | Canada. | " |
| 13 | Joseph G. R. | m | " | 5 | | Harry Festeau | Marie Dion. | " | Frierman. | " | " | " |
| 13 | M. Alma. | f | " | 6 | | Arthur Robin | Marie Louise Roberge | " | Laborer. | " | " | " |
| 13 | Helen Ruth. | f | " | 3 | | William J. Keating | Jennie Barnes | " | Cigar Mfr. | Conn. | Hatfield, Mass. | " |

Births Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1906.

| Date of Birth | Name of Child. (if any) | Sex | Living or Stillborn | No. of Child. | Color. | Name of Father. | Maiden Name of Mother. | Color. | Residence of Parents. | Occupation of Father. | Birthplace of Father. | Birthplace of Mother. |
|---------------|----------------------------|-----|---------------------|---------------|-----------|---------------------|------------------------|--------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Sept. 13 | Elizabeth Mary | f | Living | 4 | All White | William J. Keating | Jennie Barnes | | Berlin | Cigar Mfr. | Conn. | Hatfield, Mass. |
| 13 | John Edmund Leslie | m | " | 2 | " | Valentine Mince | Susan Elliott | | " | Tel. Opr. | Canada | England |
| 15 | Marie Irene | f | " | 6 | " | Martin Krahn | Rose Anna Aliay | | " | Mason. | New Brunswick | Winn. Me. |
| 16 | Frank Thomas | m | " | 2 | " | Frank Vallier | Melvina Hamel | | " | Laborer. | Canada | Canada |
| 16 | M. Rose Dorinda | f | " | 9 | " | Frank Grenon | Elizabeth Gagnon | | " | Laborer. | " | " |
| 19 | Robert Paul | m | " | 4 | " | Joseph Goulet | Marie Rousset | | " | Laborer. | " | " |
| 17 | Piorence Marie | f | " | 1 | " | Thomas H. Sheridan | Isabelle Moffett | | " | Clerk. | Lanvaster, N. H. | Berlin, N. H. |
| 18 | M. Demonge | f | " | 7 | " | Henry B. Stahli | Marie Charlotte White | | " | Coat Merchant | Gorham, N. H. | Cartersville, Ill. |
| 18 | Joseph David F. W. | m | " | 5 | " | Ernest Cloutier | Albertra Goulette | | " | Laborer | Canada | Canada |
| 19 | Henrietta Leonzie | f | " | 3 | " | William Marcon | Albertra Goulette | | " | Laborer | Canada | Canada |
| 21 | Albre Theresa | f | " | 2 | " | George H. Holt | Gerraine Vincent | | " | Electrician | Milan, N. H. | Berlin, N. H. |
| 21 | Mary Adelaide Z. | m | " | 4 | " | Elmer Derosier | Mabel Connors | | " | Brakeman | Canada | New Brunswick |
| 23 | Marie Alberta | f | " | 2 | " | John Arsenault | Theresa Mc Dermotte | | " | Laborer. | New Brunswick | New Hampshire |
| 23 | Mary M. Irene | f | " | 8 | " | Charles Nolan | Annie Nickerson | | " | Pulpmaker | Auburn, Me. | Pennesscot, Me. |
| 24 | Joseph Aime | m | " | 1 | " | Philas Beaulien | Adeline Jacques | | " | Pulpmaker. | Canada | Canada |
| 24 | M. Cora Alberta | f | " | 2 | " | Jerry Shevery | Marie Monminy | | " | Laborer | New Brunswick | New Brunswick |
| 25 | Howard Wilhelm | m | " | 2 | " | Francis Houde | Dolphine Albert | | " | " | Canada | Canada |
| 26 | M. Belle Lina | f | " | 21 | " | Louis Gonyea | Celestine Hamel | | " | Teamster. | Canada | Canada |
| 28 | A. Walter | m | " | 1 | " | Charles D. Olmstead | Adelma Robarge | | " | " | New Brunswick | Island Pond, Vt. |
| 29 | M. Victoria A. | f | " | 2 | " | Alfred D. Magnusen | Nellie Griffin | | " | Millwright | Sweden | Sweden |
| 29 | Marie Josephine | f | " | 3 | " | Ferdinand J. Boivin | Wilhelmina Larson | | " | Laborer. | Canada | Canada |
| 29 | Joseph William | m | " | 5 | " | Hans Johnsen | Emma Bellemere | | " | Machineist. | Norway | Norway |
| Oct. 1 | Joseph Ephraim | m | " | 2 | " | Joseph Falardau | Elida A. Nilson | | " | Carpenter | Canada | Canada |
| 3 | Thirza A. | f | " | 6 | " | William Govin | Marie Leclerc | | " | Millwright | Canada | Canada |
| 3 | William Henry | m | " | 7 | " | Louis Nolet | Henriette Lanery | | " | Fireman. | Berlin, N. H. | Berlin, N. H. |
| 3 | William Henry | m | " | 6 | " | James L. Beattie | Delvina Gagnon | | " | Laborer. | Berlin, N. H. | Madison, Wis. |
| 3 | William Henry | m | " | 7 | " | John Neal | Ella M. Lawrence | | " | Cigar Mfr. | Bet el, Me. | Canada |
| 3 | William Henry | m | " | 3 | " | Jacob N. Record | Catherine Davis | | " | Truckman | Canada | Canada |
| 4 | William Henry | m | " | 3 | " | Jacob N. Record | Alice Lacombe | | " | Fire Chief. | St. John, N. B. | New Hampshire |

Births Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1906.

| Date of Birth. | Name of Child. (if any) | Sex | Living or Stillborn | No. of Child. | Color | Name of Father. | Maiden Name of Mother. | Color | Residence of Parents. | Occupation of Father. | Birthplace of Father. | Birthplace of Mother. |
|----------------|----------------------------|-----|---------------------|---------------|-----------|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Oct. 4 | Anna Donalda..... | m | Living | 7 | All White | Matthew Ryan..... | May McCullough..... | B. lin | Laboret..... | Laboret..... | P. E. I..... | P. E. I..... |
| 5 | Zenaide Marian..... | f | " | 5 | " | Alfred Dion..... | Josephine Gilbert..... | " | Insurance Agt..... | Insurance Agt..... | N. H..... | N. H..... |
| 6 | Mary L. Florence..... | f | " | 9 | " | William Beach..... | Mary S. LaBonte..... | " | Pattern Maker..... | Pattern Maker..... | Vermont..... | Franklin, Vt..... |
| 7 | Joseph H. P. A..... | f | " | 3 | " | I. W. Gagnon..... | Annie E. Gade..... | " | Pulpmaker..... | Pulpmaker..... | Nova Scotia..... | Nova Scotia..... |
| 7 | Joseph Lucien Dona..... | m | " | 4 | " | Remi Lambert..... | Elise Couture..... | " | La'orer..... | La'orer..... | Canada..... | Canada..... |
| 7 | M. Yvonne..... | f | " | 5 | " | Onesime Bernier..... | Delia Larochelle..... | " | Merchant..... | Merchant..... | " | " |
| 8 | Joseph Wilfred E..... | m | " | 2 | " | Leonidas Boutin..... | Almina Larochelle..... | " | Laboret..... | Laboret..... | " | " |
| 8 | Ruth E..... | f | " | 7 | " | Joseph Roberte..... | Sara LaCroix..... | " | Janitor..... | Janitor..... | " | " |
| 9 | | m | " | 1 | " | Irving W. Bailey..... | Eleanore Howell..... | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | | m | " | 1 | " | Carl Anderson..... | Sennie Oleson..... | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | | m | " | 4 | " | James Clynans..... | Delia Beaumont..... | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Joseph Louis T..... | m | " | 1 | " | Judger Michaud..... | Josephine Talbot..... | " | Papermaker..... | Papermaker..... | Guildhall, Vt..... | Delaware..... |
| 13 | Edouard George J..... | m | " | 3 | " | Adolph Aubin..... | Briget Dwyer..... | " | Carpenter..... | Carpenter..... | Sweden..... | Berlin, N. N..... |
| 13 | | m | " | 5 | " | James Hickey..... | Mary Werner..... | " | Laboret..... | Laboret..... | Berlin, N. H..... | Canada..... |
| 14 | Rudolph Frank..... | m | " | 3 | " | Joseph Wakner..... | Josephine Frechette..... | " | Farmer..... | Farmer..... | Germany..... | Germany..... |
| 15 | Joseph Ernest G..... | m | " | 5 | " | Odina Frechette..... | Rose Guay..... | " | Pulpmaker..... | Pulpmaker..... | Canada..... | Canada..... |
| 15 | Marie Angie..... | f | " | 3 | " | Cleophas LaBonte..... | Eugenie Morin..... | " | Mason..... | Mason..... | " | " |
| 15 | Joseph Louis Calixte..... | m | Still-b'n | 5 | " | Edouard Desliets..... | Nellie H. Nedead..... | " | Pulpmaker..... | Pulpmaker..... | Berlin, N. H..... | Berlin, N. H..... |
| 16 | | m | Living | 2 | " | Harrison F. Dale..... | Alfreda Royer..... | " | " | " | Milan, N. H..... | Milan, N. H..... |
| 17 | Marie Alphae..... | f | " | 2 | " | Tom Pomarileau..... | Obeline Rousseau..... | " | Milwright..... | Milwright..... | Canada..... | Canada..... |
| 17 | Marie Rosa..... | f | " | 1 | " | Louis Desliets..... | Alexina Turgeon..... | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Charles..... | m | " | 1 | " | W. R. McGivney..... | Elizabeth Kelly..... | " | Bartender..... | Bartender..... | New Brunswick..... | New Brunswick..... |
| 17 | Elizabeth Dorothy..... | f | " | 1 | " | Pierre Tremblay..... | Helen Savard..... | " | Blacksmith..... | Blacksmith..... | Canada..... | Canada..... |
| 18 | Joseph Walter J..... | m | " | 3 | " | Harvey Mader..... | Katherine Tompkin..... | " | Laboret..... | Laboret..... | Nova Scotia..... | Nova Scotia..... |
| 18 | Gordon Bertram..... | m | " | 8 | " | Emile Anderson..... | Maud Johnson..... | " | Stonemason..... | Stonemason..... | Norway..... | Norway..... |
| 19 | | f | " | 3 | " | Joseph P. Bryer..... | Mildred Todd..... | " | Plumber..... | Plumber..... | New Haven, Conn..... | New Haven, Conn..... |
| 20 | Catherine Azetta..... | f | " | 3 | " | Frank Viger..... | Zenaide Hamel..... | " | Laboret..... | Laboret..... | Canada..... | Canada..... |
| 20 | Romeo Leonore L..... | m | " | 10 | " | Adolf Oleson..... | Annie Bergqvist..... | " | " | " | Norway..... | Norway..... |
| 21 | Walter Harris..... | m | " | 1 | " | | | " | " | " | Berlin, N. H..... | Berlin, N. H..... |

Births Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1906.

| Date of Birth | Name of Child. (if any) | Sex | Living or Stillborn | No. of Child | Color. | Name of Father. | Maiden Name of Mother. | Color. | Residence of Parents. | Occupation of Father. | Birthplace of Father. | Birthplace of Mother. |
|---------------|----------------------------|-----|------------------------|-----------------|-----------|---------------------|---------------------------|--------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| Oct. 21 | Joseph Antoine A. | m | Living | 2 | All White | Joseph Terreault. | Lydia Terreault. | Berlin | Berlin | Laborer. | Canada | Canada |
| 24 | Joseph Edgar T. | m | " | 3 | " | Arthur Thibault. | Zehirine Fournier. | " | " | Contractor. | New Brunswick | " |
| 25 | " | m | " | 4 | " | Pete Bredeau. | Eugenie Ouillette. | " | " | Laborer. | Canada. | " |
| 26 | Jeannette Yvonne. | f | " | 1 | " | Pete Segond. | Mina Gagne. | " | " | Plumber. | " | " |
| 27 | Ovilia Eddle. | f | " | 2 | " | Alfred Rouhier. | Prudence Combeau. | " | " | Baker. | " | " |
| 28 | Adele Marie R. R. | f | " | 10 | " | Telephore Blouin. | Angeline Blouin. | " | " | Laborer. | New Brunswick. | New Brunswick |
| 28 | Florence Elizabeth | f | " | 11 | " | Joseph Theriault. | Marie Cantin. | " | " | Architect. | Nicolet, P. Q. | Nicolet, P. Q. |
| 28 | M. Aurelie Florence | f | " | 3 | " | Joseph Henri Caron. | Beatrice Roy. | " | " | Shoemaker. | Canada. | Berlin, N. H. |
| 28 | Alle. | m | " | 5 | " | Arthur Lavine. | Rose King. | " | " | Laborer. | Canada. | Canada. |
| 29 | Joseph Arthur H. | m | " | 3 | " | Achille Poirier. | Leontine Barilbault. | " | " | Laborer. | Berlin, N. H. | Berlin, N. H. |
| 29 | Marie Kosee Blanche | f | " | 4 | " | Joseph Vallis. | Celina Dumais. | " | " | Conductor. | Canada. | Canada. |
| 31 | Theodore F. | m | " | 1 | " | Clarence Dutton. | Ellen Gunn. | " | " | Millwright. | Canada. | Canada. |
| Nov. 1 | Corinne M. | f | " | 4 | " | Louis Gregoire. | Delphina Pelchat. | " | " | Harnessmaker. | Berlin, N. H. | Berlin, N. H. |
| 1 | Marie Antoinette | f | " | 2 | " | Udric Bergeron. | Rose A. Galipeau. | " | " | Laborer. | Canada. | Canada. |
| 1 | Joseph Ernest Jean. | m | " | 3 | " | Frank Poirier. | Lumina Crouette. | " | " | Millwright. | New Bedford, Mass. | Berlin, N. H. |
| 1 | Marie Gertrude A. | f | " | 3 | " | Jules Berube. | Alice Lemeux. | " | " | Laborer. | Canada. | Berlin, N. H. |
| 2 | M. Regina Yvonne. | f | " | 3 | " | Cyrille Duquette. | Emelda Montminy. | " | " | Laborer. | Canada. | Canada. |
| 4 | Ovilia Jean Baptiste. | m | " | 10 | " | Elzeur Lemeux. | Leda Bolduc. | " | " | Papermaker. | Austria. | Austria. |
| 5 | Carl. | m | " | 4 | " | Carl Orteil. | Barbara Truka. | " | " | Clerk. | Canada. | Canada. |
| 5 | Joseph Adrien L. | m | " | 2 | " | Thomas Beauchemin. | Eva Morissette. | " | " | Papermaker. | Penn. | New Jersey. |
| 6 | Elizabeth May | f | " | 4 | " | Lester Prouvel. | May Howell. | " | " | Machinist. | New Brunswick | Canada. |
| 6 | Jennie. | f | " | 4 | " | Louis P. Martin. | Regina Nolin. | " | " | Laborer. | Canada. | Canada. |
| 6 | Marie Ida Yvonne. | f | " | 3 | " | Ferdinand Turcotte. | Marie Lessard. | " | " | Millwright. | " | " |
| 7 | Joseph Alfred. | m | " | 2 | " | Joseph Beaudet. | Eugenie Paquet. | " | " | Laborer. | " | " |
| 8 | Marie Annie Yvonne | f | " | 9 | " | Elden Ware. | Malvina Pooler. | " | " | Laborer. | " | " |
| 8 | Marie Adeline B. | f | " | 2 | " | Adeleard Gregoire. | Aurelie Laberge. | " | " | " | " | Michigan. |
| 8 | Marie Delianne. | f | " | 2 | " | Francis Chateaux. | Marie E. Beaulieu. | " | " | " | " | Canada. |
| 9 | Marie Ange Beatrice | f | " | 4 | " | Joseph Marcoux. | Eugenie Mercier. | " | " | " | " | Canada. |
| 9 | " | f | " | 4 | " | Narcisse Lapointe. | Annie Lessard. | " | " | " | " | " |

Births Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1906.

| Date of Birth. | Name of Child. (if any) | Sex | Living or Stillborn | No. of Child. | Color | Name of Father. | Maiden Name of Mother. | Color | Residence of Parents. | Occupation of Father. | Birthplace of Father. | Birthplace of Mother. |
|----------------|----------------------------|-----|---------------------|---------------|-----------|----------------------|------------------------|--------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Nov. 9 | Mary Irene | f | Living | 6 | All White | Joseph P. Frechette. | Florida Nadeau. | Berlin | Berlin | Shoemaker. | Berlin, N. H. | Canada. |
| 10 | George D. J. | m | " | 7 | " | Geo. J. Leavitt | Minnie Holland. | " | " | Papermaker. | Canada. | England. |
| 10 | Alex. | m | " | 8 | " | Napoleon Labossiere | Angie Faure | " | " | " | " | Canada. |
| 10 | William | m | " | 1 | " | Napoleon Labossiere | Angie Faure | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | " | f | " | 1 | " | John Mangon | Ella Shaw | " | " | Engineer. | P. E. I. | P. E. I. |
| 12 | " | f | " | 2 | " | Samuel Milligan | Celia Armstrong | " | " | Papermaker. | P. E. I. | Canada. |
| 13 | Marie L. J. | f | " | 3 | " | Wm. Pelchat | Rossanna Dion | " | " | Laborer. | Canada | " |
| 15 | George Edouard | m | " | 7 | " | George Lafleur | Josephine Roy | " | " | Carpenter. | " | " |
| 15 | " | f | " | 1 | " | Andre Vermette | Josephine Legendre | " | " | Laborer. | " | " |
| 16 | " | f | " | 14 | " | Irene Boucher | Maryna Gemin | " | " | Carpenter | " | " |
| 17 | Joseph D. | m | Stillborn | 10 | " | Baptiste Couture | Bridget McGinn | " | " | Mary | " | " |
| 19 | " | m | Living | 12 | " | Fat Murphy | Mary LeComb | " | " | Engineer. | " | " |
| 19 | Joseph | m | " | 11 | " | John B. Guarin | Emma Blanchette | " | " | Laborer. | Cohoes, N. Y. | " |
| 22 | Joseph | m | " | 11 | " | Joseph L. Lauze | Jennie Radigan | " | " | Engineer. | Canada. | " |
| 23 | Marie Lillian A. | f | " | 2 | " | Wm. Duchamplain | Jennie Radigan | " | " | Laborer. | Michigan. | Ireland. |
| 25 | Conrad M. | m | " | 1 | " | Henry W. Hillier | Eunnie Mitchell | " | " | " | Canada. | New Brunswick. |
| 25 | Marie Catherine S. | f | " | 1 | " | Joseph Garant | Eunnie Mitchell | " | " | " | " | Canada. |
| 26 | M. Alberta | f | " | 4 | " | Albert Lavallee | Nellie Ferrari | " | " | Bar tender. | " | " |
| 26 | Marie Albe. r. | f | " | 3 | " | Barney Lozier | Arthemise Arsenault | " | " | Laborer | New Brunswick | New Brunswick. |
| 26 | M. Rose | f | " | 5 | " | Joseph L. Pare | Hermine L'Etoule | " | " | " | Canada | Canada |
| 26 | " | f | " | 7 | " | Wallace L. Graves | Annie L. Morrison | " | " | " | New Brunswick. | P. E. I. |
| 27 | Ruth | f | " | 10 | " | Edmond Ayling | Marguerite Coiback | " | " | Moulder. | P. E. I. | Canada. |
| 27 | " | m | " | 7 | " | Peter C. Mitchell | Delia Paquette | " | " | Engineer. | " | " |
| 27 | " | m | " | 3 | " | Alfred Fortier | Theresa B. Baker | " | " | Clerk. | Berlin, N. H. | Berlin, N. H. |
| 30 | Aima | f | " | 2 | " | Joseph L. Burns | Sophronia Doxsee | " | " | Fireman | Berlin, N. H. | Canada |
| Dec. 1 | " | m | " | 2 | " | David Elliott | Florida Brouard | " | " | Laborer | Indian. | Nova Scotia. |
| 2 | Orton Davis | m | " | 1 | " | Adelard Daigle | Florida Brouard | " | " | " | Canada | Canada |
| 3 | Joseph Henri | m | " | 1 | " | Thomas Pelchat | Cordelia Croteau | " | " | Lumberman. | " | " |
| 4 | Joseph T. L. | m | " | 1 | " | Eward Dennis | Grace Hodgdon | " | " | Clerk. | Biddeford, Me. | West Milan, N. H. |
| 5 | " | f | " | 2 | " | Iver Anderson | Lena Rinholm | " | " | Papermaker. | Norway | Finland. |

Births Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1906.

| Date of Birth. | Name of Child. (if any) | Sex | Living or Stillborn | No. of Child. | Color | Name of Father. | Maiden Name of Mother. | Color | Residence of Parents. | Occupation of Father. | Birthplace of Father. | Birthplace of Mother. |
|----------------|----------------------------|-----|---------------------|---------------|-----------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Dec. 6 | Joseph Arthur | m | Living | 15 | All White | Elise Ruais | Cedric Jean | All White | Berlin | Laborer | Canada | Canada |
| 6 | | m | | 1 | | Samuel Evans | Celia Abramson | | | Tailor | Russia | Russia |
| 7 | | m | | 1 | | Pat Peters | Margie Poirer | | | Papermaker | Canada | Canada |
| 7 | Marla | f | Stillb | 3 | | Napoleon Corriveau | Maggie Murphy | | | Papermaker | | New Hampshire |
| 10 | Joseph | m | Living | 2 | | Fred Rivard | Biddie Paprosch | | | Laborer | | Canada |
| 12 | | f | Living | 1 | | Fred Osillette | Amanda Lavrose | | | Milban | | Canada |
| 13 | Arthur Napoleon | m | | 2 | | Edouard Gingras | Emma Twombly | | | Electrician | | Nova Scotia |
| 15 | Agnes | f | | 2 | | Henry McLaughlin | Sadie Butler | | | Painter | | Canada |
| 16 | Joseph Victor | m | | 11 | | Odina J. Rousseau | Leticia Demers | | | Laborer | | Canada |
| 17 | Joseph Louis | m | | 5 | | Theodore Bernard | Marie Bernard | | | | | |
| 17 | Joseph A. | m | | 2 | | Ekavier Cusson | Albertine Thibault | | | | | |
| 17 | Charles | m | | 3 | | John Crisman | Louise Tellier | | | | | |
| 19 | | f | | 2 | | Thomas Ehnman | Isabella Scott | | | | | |
| 21 | Marie Cecile A. | f | | 8 | | Ovella Gourre | Georgiana Duclou | | | | | |
| 21 | Hollie Elizabeth | f | | 2 | B | Fred Langford | Rilla Davis | B | | Laborer | Nova Scotia | Virginia |
| 21 | Gates Baker | m | | 2 | | George B. Burgess | Bessie E. Baker | | | Bookkeeper | Boston, Mass. | Boothbay Harbor, Me |
| 22 | Marie G. | f | | 8 | | Napoleon LaRoche | Ambroise Dion | | | Barber | Canada | Canada |
| 23 | Marie R. | f | | 3 | | Zenon Robitard | Rose Anna Cadoret | | | Laborer | | U. S. |
| 24 | | m | | 6 | | Adolph Messier | Anna Beaudin | | | Foundryman | | Canada |
| 28 | | m | | 1 | | Chris. Christanson | Emma Flasen | | | Marker | Norway | Norway |
| 30 | Clinton Linwood | m | | 1 | | Joseph Baskby | Esther Baskby | | | Laborer | Snow Falls, Me | Rumford, Me |
| 30 | | f | | 3 | | Joseph Boncheard | Dominique Chabot | | | | Canada | Berlin, N. H. |
| 30 | | f | | 4 | | John A. Lambert | Rose Alice Kenney | | | Milman | Berlin, N. H. | Portland, Me |
| 31 | Joseph | m | | 4 | | Joseph Gagge | Jennie Hamel | | | Farmer | Canada | Canada |

I hereby certify that the foregoing returns are correct, according to the best of my knowledge and belief. M. E. YOUNG, City Clerk.

Marriages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1906.

| Date of Marriage | Place of Marriage | Name and Surname of Groom and Bride | Residence of each at time of marriage | Age of each | Color of each | Occupation of Groom and Bride | Place of Birth of each | Name of Parents | Birthplace of Parents | Occupation | Marriage | Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married |
|------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| Jan. 2 | Berlin | Joseph Croteau..... | Berlin, N. H..... | 21 | All White | Millman..... | Canada..... | Louis Croteau..... Lumina Cadorette..... | Canada..... | Deceased..... Housewife..... | 1 | Rev L M Laplane Berlin |
| | | Mary Napert..... | "..... | 18 | All White | Milliner..... | Berlin, N. H..... | Joseph Napert..... Lydia Therien..... | "..... | Millman..... Housewife..... | 1 | |
| | " | Wm. Henry Marsh..... | "..... | 21 | All White | Moulder..... | Bangor, Me..... | Henry A. Marsh..... Nellie Neilan..... | Maine..... | Moulder..... Deceased..... | 1 | Rev J Hjortnas Berlin |
| | " | Henrietta E. Elstead..... | "..... | 16 | All White | Domestic..... | Berlin, N. H..... | Martin J. Elstead..... A. M. Jacobson..... | Ireland..... Norway..... | Fremian..... Deceased..... | 1 | |
| | " | Samuel Evans..... | "..... | 23 | All White | Tailor..... | Russia..... | Major Evans..... Ida Movshovitz..... | Russia..... | Milkman..... Housewife..... | 1 | Rabbi I Marcus Portland, Me |
| | " | Celia Abramson..... | "..... | 25 | All White | Domestic..... | "..... | A. Abramson..... Jessie Movshovitz..... | "..... | Land Agent..... Housewife..... | 1 | |
| | " | Charles E. Hutchins..... | Auburn, Me..... | 21 | All White | Hostler..... | Lewiston, Me..... | E. W. Hutchins..... Abbie Thornton..... | Maine..... | Millman..... Housewife..... | 1 | G F Rich J P Berlin |
| | " | Rose Etta Babb..... | Lewiston, Me..... | 20 | All White | Waitress..... | Bowdoin Me..... | Edwin Babb..... Lizzie Brown..... | Leeds, P. Q..... | Farmer..... Deceased..... | 1 | |
| | " | Alexander Stewart..... | Berlin, N. H..... | 20 | All White | Blacksmith..... | Pittsburg, Pa..... | John Stewart..... Catherine McDuff..... | Scotland..... | Contractor..... Housewife..... | 1 | Rev T S Cline Berlin |
| | " | Lena May Hunt..... | "..... | 19 | All White | Carpenter..... | Lancaster, N H..... | Wm. Hunt..... Dan McIntosh..... | Dalton, N. H..... Lancaster, N H..... | Housewife..... Contractor..... | 1 | |
| | " | John McIntosh..... | "..... | 27 | All White | Dressmaker..... | P. E. L..... | Belle McPherson..... John C. Morrison..... | P. E. I..... | Deceased..... Farmer..... | 1 | Rev J A Wead Berlin |
| | " | Alva Morrison..... | "..... | 22 | All White | Physician..... | Lancaster, N H..... | Sarah McDougal..... Zeb Twitchell..... | Bethel, Vt..... Lancaster, N H..... | Housewife..... Housewife..... | 2 | Rev I S Mac Berlin |
| | " | Walter Z. Twitchell..... | Andover, Me..... | 50 | All White | Housekeeper..... | Oxford, Me..... | Phoebe Cotton..... D. C. Welch..... | Lancaster, N H..... | Deceased..... | 2 | |
| | " | Cora E. Hewey..... | "..... | 44 | All White | Teamster..... | Bury, P. Q..... | Olive Haskell..... Antoine Lapointe..... | Compton, P. Q..... Bury, P. Q..... | Laborer..... Housewife..... | 1 | Rev L M L Berlin |
| | " | Gedeon Lapointe..... | Berlin, N. H..... | 22 | All White | Domestic..... | Stratford, N. H..... | Lucy Rouillard..... Russell Blodgett..... | Stratford, N. H..... Groveton, N. H..... | Laborer..... Housewife..... | 1 | |
| | " | Lucinda Blodgett..... | "..... | 18 | All White | | | Emma Blodgett..... | Groveton, N. H..... | Housewife..... | 1 | |

Marriages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1906.

| Date of Marriage | Place of Marriage | Name and Surname of Groom and Bride | Residence of each at time of marriage | Age of each | Color of each | Occupation of Groom and Bride | Place of Birth of each | Name of Parents | Birthplace of Parents | Occupation | Marriage | Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married |
|------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| Jan. 14 | Berlin | Frank E. Tuttle | Lewiston, Me. | 31 | | Tailor | Smithfield, Me. | Job N. Tuttle Lydia A. Graves | Leban, Me. Smithfield, Me. | Farmer. Housewife | 2 | Rev T S Cline Berlin |
| | | Ethel D. Branigan | " | 36 | | Weaver | Danforth, Me. | John Shery Amelia Blodgett | Danforth, Me. | Farmer Housewife | 2 | |
| Feb. 8 | " | Zepherine Gilbert | Brunswick, Me. | 25 | | Sectionman | Canada | N. Gilbert E. Poucher | Canada | Farmer Housewife | 1 | Rev L M Laplante Berlin |
| | | Emily Blais | Berlin, N. H. | 17 | | " | Berlin, N. H. | Felix Blais Mary Rousseau | " | Deceased Housewife | 1 | |
| | 19 Lewiston | Edmund Martell | " | 32 | | Laborer | Canada | Wilbert Martell Celina Jessimine | " | Housewife Laborer | 1 | Rev F Fortier Lewiston, Me |
| | | Olivine Dufresne | Lewiston, Me. | 18 | | Factory Girl | " | John Dufresne Mary Dufost | " | Housewife Housewife | 1 | |
| | 27 Berlin | George H. Fogg | Berlin, N. H. | 24 | | Harnessmaker | Norway, Me. | Charles I. Fogg G. Harmon | Harrison, Me. | Farmer Housewife | 1 | J H Wight J P Berlin |
| | | Ethel M. Richardson | " | 24 | All White | Domestic | " | A. Richardson Louisa Latkin | Norway, Me. Harrison, Me. | Farmer Housewife | 1 | |
| Mar. 4 | " | Thomas Shirley | " | 26 | | Electrician | New Brunswick | T. A. Shirley Susan McIntosh | New Brunswick P. E. I. | Carpenter Housewife | 1 | Rev J W Tingley Berlin |
| | | Irene McDougall | " | 18 | | " | P. E. I. | James McDougall Elizabeth Shaw | " | Housewife Housewife | 1 | |
| | 6 G'ton | Lawrence Broderick | Portland, Me. | 22 | | Carpenter | " | M. Broderick E. Delancy | " | Horse Dealer Housewife | 1 | J F Libby J P Gorham, N H |
| | | Leona B. Richardson | Berlin, N. H. | 16 | | Domestic | New Hamp | J. W. Richardson A. L. Richardson | Upton, Me. New Hamp | Carpenter Housewife | 1 | |
| | 6 Berlin | Charles Darrington | Canton, Me. | 26 | | Papermaker | Canton, Me. | John Darrington Mary Tammany | Troy, N. Y. Canton, Me. | Painter Housewife | 1 | G F Rich J P Berlin |
| | | Alberta York | Madison, Me. | 26 | | Housewife | Madison, Me. | Joel York Amanda York | Oakland, Me. Madison, Me. | Laborer Housewife | 2 | |
| | " | Frank A. Colby | Auburn, Me. | 22 | | Barber | Topsham, Me. | Frank Colby Wetlica Stearns | Augusta, Me. | Contractor Housewife | 1 | Rev J W Tingley Berlin |
| | | Elizabeth Sewell | Lewiston, Me. | 21 | | " | Lewiston, Me. | J. A. Sewell | Lewiston, Me. | Stable Proprietor Housewife | 1 | |

Marrriages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1906.

| Date of Marriage | Place of Marriage | Name and Surname of Groom and Bride | Residence of each at time of marriage | Age of each | Color of each | Occupation of Groom and Bride | Place of Birth of each | Name of Parents | Birthplace of Parents | Occupation | Marrriage | Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married |
|------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------|-----------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| Mar. 22 | Berlin | Theodore Royer..... | Berlin, N. H. | 23 | | Papermaker | Canada | Theo. Royer..... | Canada | Meat Cutter.. | 1 | J H Wight J P Berlin |
| | | Luce Lalberte..... | " | 18 | | Domestic | " | Anna Pascau..... | " | Deceased..... | 1 | |
| April 17 | " | Victor Hentz..... | Boston, Mass. | 23 | | Conductor | Belgium | Mary Paridis..... | " | Housewife | 1 | Rev J W Fingley Berlin |
| | | May A. Bishop..... | " | 21 | | " | Chicago, Ill. | C. Reynolds..... | " | Housewife | 1 | |
| | | Frank Roberts..... | Berlin, N. H. | 28 | | Stonemason | Italy | Elisnor Perrin..... | " | Deceased..... | 1 | |
| | | Theresa Assetta..... | " | 23 | | Domestic | " | A. Roberts..... | Italy | Stonemason | 1 | Rev E D Mackey Berlin |
| | | J. P. Coulombe..... | " | 23 | White | Clerk | Cookshire, P. Q. | R. Del Vuaria..... | " | Clerk | 1 | |
| | | Josephine Marchand..... | " | 21 | White | Milliner | Berlin, N. H. | F. Sirelli..... | Canada | Housewife | 1 | Rev L J Brodeur Berlin |
| | | Fortuna L'Heureux..... | " | 23 | All | Laborer | Canada | Elise Belanger..... | " | Deceased..... | 1 | |
| | | Marie L. Dorian..... | " | 23 | White | Domestic | " | Nap. J. Marchand..... | " | Druggist | 1 | |
| | | James Shreenan..... | " | 29 | | Millman | P. E. I. | B. L'Heureux..... | " | Millner | 1 | Rev L J Robich. ud Berlin |
| | | Mary Ann Grenon..... | " | 26 | | Domestic | " | Delina Labree..... | " | Housewife | 1 | |
| | | Henry P. Conway..... | " | 27 | | Cook | California | Michelle Dorian..... | " | Millwright | 1 | |
| | | Celia F. Marshall..... | " | 17 | | Laborer | Berlin, N. H. | Owenshime Lamoin..... | " | Housewife | 1 | Rev E D Mackey Berlin |
| | | George J. Hennessy..... | Lewiston, Me. | 22 | | Spinner | Lewiston, Me. | Margaret Murphy..... | P. E. I. | Farmer | 1 | |
| | | Mary Taylor..... | " | 21 | | " | " | Peter Grenan..... | " | Housewife | 1 | |
| | | | " | | | " | " | Mary A. Core..... | " | Farmer | 1 | |
| | | | " | | | " | " | Ed Conway..... | St. John, N. B. | Housewife | 1 | Rev E D Mackey Berlin |
| | | | " | | | " | " | Mary Garry..... | Canada | Farmer | 1 | |
| | | | " | | | " | " | R. P. Marshall..... | " | Housewife | 1 | |
| | | | " | | | " | " | C. Wheeler..... | " | Housewife | 1 | |
| | | | " | | | " | " | James Hennessy..... | Bankor, Me. | Clerk | 1 | W W Purling me JP Berlin |
| | | | " | | | " | " | Mary McCulloch..... | St. John, N. B. | Housewife | 1 | |
| | | | " | | | " | " | John Taylor..... | England | Dyer | 1 | |
| | | | " | | | " | " | Catherine Fahey..... | Ireland | Housewife | 1 | |

Marriages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1906.

| Date of Marriage | Place of Marriage | Name and Surname of Groom and Bride | Residence of each at time of marriage | Age of each | Color | Occupation of Groom and Bride | Place of Birth of each | Name of Parents | Birthplace of Parents | Occupation | Marriage | Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married |
|------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|-----------|-------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| Apr. 30 | Berlin | Frank Baker | Berlin, N. H. | 23 | | Switchman | Canada | Wm. Baker C. Blodreau | England Canada | Laborer Housewife | 1 | Rev J L Brodeur Berlin |
| May 2 | " | Deneige Doyer | " | 22 | | Electrical Eng | " | Delina Couture John B. Noyes | " | Laborer | 1 | Rev W F Slaale Berlin |
| " | " | Frank A. Noyes | " | 27 | | Stenographer | Berlin, N. H. | M. A. Cummings Chas. W. Weld | Turner, Me New Hamp. | Shoriff Housewife | 1 | |
| " | " | Grace Weld | Schenectady | 23 | | Postmaster | Schenectady | Ella Raymond | Wells, N. Y. | Detective | 1 | |
| " | Portland | George W. Brown | Berlin, N. H. | 30 | | Mechanic | Penfield, N. B. | Frank Brown Alice A. Spear | New York Herman Me. | Deceased Housewife | 1 | Rev J B Shepard Portland, Me |
| " | " | Zelma May Reed | " | 24 | | Housekeeper | Orono, Me | Bradley Reed G. H. Fothergill | Maine | Filler | 1 | |
| " | Berlin | Jacob N. Record | " | 48 | | Piper | St. John, N. B. | R. M. Record Sophia Odell | New Brunswick | Millwright | 2 | W W Burlingame Berlin |
| " | " | Alice Keenan | " | 25 | | Housekeeper | Barre, Vt. | Victor Lacombe | Canada | Laborer | 2 | |
| " | " | Mike Aubin | " | 22 | | Papermaker | Canada | John Aubin Sarah Poitier | " | Farmer | 1 | Rev L J Brodeur Berlin |
| " | " | Lea Rouleau | " | 26 | All White | Domestic | Berlin, N. H. | Peter Rouleau Celia Tonsaint | " | Truckman | 1 | |
| " | " | A. W. Bronk | " | 36 | | Papermaker | New York City | John Van Bronk Francis Shuttle | Germany | Contractor | 1 | Rev D C Abbott Berlin |
| " | " | Laura L. Morse | Stark, N. H. | 24 | | Laborer | Vermont | Lewis Morse Betsey A. Scott | New Hamp Derry, Vt. | Housewife | 1 | |
| " | " | Henry W. Hillier | Berlin, N. H. | 21 | | Domestic | Cookshire, P.Q. | Manjida Haines J. W. Mitchell | England | Veterinary | 1 | Rev J W Tingley Berlin |
| " | " | Sara Jane Mitchell | " | 18 | | Domestic | Moncton, N. B. | Mary M. Simpson Kendrick Berry | New Brunswick | Farmer | 1 | |
| " | " | Thomas F. Berry | " | 41 | | Brickmason | Bangor, Me. | Sybil Carver Darius Fellows | Burnham, Me | Retired | 2 | W H Paine J P Berlin |
| " | " | Addie E. Fellows | " | 19 | | " | Idaho | Amelia Baker | Portland, Me. Penn. | Deceased | 2 | |

Mariages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1906.

| Date of Marriage | Place of Marriage | Name and Surname of Groom and Bride | Residence of each at time of marriage | Age of each | Color of each | Occupation of Groom and Bride | Place of Birth of each | Name of Parents | Birthplace of Parents | Occupation | Matriake | Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married |
|------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| May 12 | Berlin | Charles A. Bean..... | Milan, N. H..... | 36 | All White | Farmer..... | Milan, N. H..... | Caleb F. Bean..... | Hanover, Me..... | Farmer..... | 1 | Rev D C Abbott, Berlin |
| | | Etta Mary Rich..... | Auburn, Me..... | 19 | | Seamstress..... | Bethel, Me..... | Fayson Rich..... | Upton, Me..... | Housewife..... | 1 | |
|14 | " | Wm. T. Russell..... | Berlin, N. H..... | 18 | White | Clerk..... | Vermont..... | F. A. Woodward..... | Vermont..... | Housewife..... | 1 | J H Wight J P Berlin |
| | | Violet E. Barchard..... | " | 17 | | | Canada | Thomas Russell..... | Canada | Deceased..... | 1 | |
|14 | " | Edward Cloutier..... | " | 19 | All White | Pulpmaker..... | " | Ellen Evers..... | " | Deceased..... | 1 | |
| | | Mary Roucher..... | " | 17 | | | " | Annie Gibson..... | " | Housewife..... | 1 | Rev L M Laplante Berlin |
|14 | " | Albert Boucher..... | " | 21 | | Electrician..... | Berlin, N. H..... | Edmond Cloutier..... | " | Housewife..... | 1 | |
| | | Mary Bouchard..... | " | 18 | | | " | Irenee Boucher..... | " | Millwright..... | 1 | |
|15 | " | Fred Langford..... | " | 30 | B | Pulpmaker..... | Nova Scotia..... | M. Germaine..... | " | Housewife..... | 1 | Rev L M Laplante Berlin |
| | | Rilla Davis..... | " | 18 | B | Domestic..... | Virginia..... | M. Germaine..... | " | Housewife..... | 1 | |
|21 | " | Ernest Charest..... | " | 41 | | Laborer..... | Canada..... | Gedeon Bouchard..... | " | Truckman..... | 1 | |
| | | Delia Bergeron..... | " | 37 | White | Domestic..... | Canada..... | Mary Bernier..... | " | Sailor..... | 1 | Rev D C Abbott Berlin |
|21 | " | Fidèle Bernard..... | " | 31 | All White | Millman..... | P. E. I..... | Wm. Langford..... | " | Domestic..... | 1 | |
| | | Mary A. Arseneau..... | " | 26 | | Housekeeper..... | " | Eliza Langford..... | " | Housewife..... | 1 | Rev L M Laplante Berlin |
|21 | " | Robert Brown..... | " | 22 | All White | Brickmason..... | Canada..... | Shef Davis..... | " | Cook..... | 1 | |
| | | Catherine Griffin..... | " | 22 | | Waitress..... | Vermont..... | Sarah Davis..... | " | Housewife..... | 1 | |
| | | | | | | | | Francis Charest..... | Canada | Farmer..... | 2 | Rev L M Laplante Berlin |
| | | | | | | | | O. Turcotte..... | " | Housewife..... | 1 | |
| | | | | | | | | Camille Lambert..... | " | Millman..... | 1 | |
| | | | | | | | | Sylvain Bernard..... | P. E. I..... | Farmer..... | 1 | Rev L M Laplante Berlin |
| | | | | | | | | Joseph Arseneau..... | " | Housewife..... | 1 | |
| | | | | | | | | Mary Galant..... | " | Laborer..... | 1 | |
| | | | | | | | | Irving Brown..... | Canada | Housewife..... | 1 | J H Wight J P Berlin |
| | | | | | | | | Fileen Brown..... | Ireland | Deceased..... | 1 | |
| | | | | | | | | Matthew Griffin..... | Vermont | Millwright..... | 1 | |
| | | | | | | | | Maeggie Griffin..... | Quebec | Housewife..... | 1 | |

Mariages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1906.

| Date of Marriage | Place of Marriage | Name and Surname of Groom and Bride | Residence of each at time of marriage | Age of each | Color | Occupation of Groom and Bride | Place of Birth of each | Name of Parents | Birthplace of Parents | Occupation | Mariage | Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married |
|------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|-----------|-------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| May 24 | Berlin | Fred E. Billington | Berlin, N. H. | 29 | | Canvasser | Gardner, Mass | H. Billington O. Newell | Wells, Me | Merchant Housewife | 1 | W W Burlingame Berlin |
| | | Mary Williams | Lewiston, Me. | 20 | | | Webster, Me. | Henry Williams Mary Williams | Webster, Me. | Housewife | 1 | |
| | | Verie K. O'Connor | Berlin, N. H. | 26 | | Cigarmaker | Pembroke, Ont | Luke O'Connor | Ireland | School Teacher | 1 | Rev F D Mackey Berlin |
| | | Roie Murray | Bangor, Me. | 24 | | Laundress | Boston, Mass. | John Murray Mabel Golden | Ireland | Housewife Bridge Builder | 1 | |
| | | Frank L. Estes | Gorham, N. H. | 25 | | Laborer | Gorham, N. H. | Levi F. Estes | Bangor, Me. | Laborer | 1 | Rev J W Tingley Berlin |
| | | L. F. Robinson | " | 26 | | Domestic | New Brunswick | Mercy A. Gordin | Gorham, N. H. | Housewife | 2 | |
| | | Harlan J. Cordwell | Berlin, N. H. | 20 | | Electrician | Milan, N. H. | Annie A. Day C. E. Cordwell | New Brunswick | Housewife | 1 | Rev J W Tingley Berlin |
| | | Lillie Fancy | " | 20 | All White | | Gorham, N. H. | Sarah F. Blair Asa A. Fancy | Greenwood Me | Carpenter | 1 | |
| | | Arthur Royer | " | 27 | | Papermaker | Canada | Nellie Royer Theo Royer | Nova Scotia | Blacksmith | 1 | |
| | | Delia Falardo | " | 23 | All White | Domestic | Berlin, N. H. | Emma Pagot Louis Falardeau | Amherst, Me. | Butcher | 1 | Rev L M Laplante Berlin |
| June 1 | | Burton B. Truman | " | 28 | | Yardman | Norway, Me. | Emelie Paquette Beverly Truman | Canada | Millman | 1 | |
| | | Della M. Noyes | Greenwood Me | 17 | | Domestic | Greenwood Me | John F. Noyes Ellen Saunders | Louisiana | Shoemaker | 1 | Rev D C Abbott Berlin |
| | | Robert H. Goebel | Berlin, N. H. | 22 | | Clerk | London, Eng. | Frank C. Goebel Susan Hill | Hartford, Me. | Farmer | 1 | |
| | | Ethel M. McClintock | " | 18 | | | Whitefield, NH | A. McClintock | Germany | Housewife | 1 | Rev D C Abbott Berlin |
| | | Alfred E. Watson | " | 33 | | Pulpmaker | Phila., Pa. | F. H. Watson | Maine | Checker | 1 | |
| | | Mabel H. Holland | " | 26 | | | Newfoundland | Henry Fitzerald Eliza Gordon | Newfoundland | Housewife Customs Ins. | 2 | Rev J W Tingley Berlin |

Mariages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1906.

| Date of Marriage | Place of Marriage | Name and Surname of Groom and Bride | Residence of each at time of marriage | Age of each | Color of each | Occupation of Groom and Bride | Place of Birth of each | Name of Parents | Birthplace of Parents | Occupation | Marrake | Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married |
|------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------|---------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| June 3 | Berlin | Stephen Boulay | Berlin, N. H. | 46 | | Roofer | Canada | Etienne Boulay | Canada | Retired | 2 | Rev L M Laplante Berlin |
| | | Mary Lavoie | " | 33 | | Dressmaker | " | Sarah Michaud | " | Housewife | 1 | |
| | | Emile Dube | " | 31 | | Laborer | " | V. Lavoie | " | Deceased | 1 | |
| | | Joanna Viger | " | 28 | | Domestic | " | Lewis Dube | " | Laborer | 1 | Rev L M Laplante Berlin |
| | | N. J. Ramsey | " | 24 | | Steamfitter | Berlin, N. H. | Eleanor Leger | " | Farmer | 1 | |
| | | Albina E. Morin | " | 19 | | | " | Jessie Demers | " | Housewife | 1 | Rev L M Laplante Berlin |
| | | Ephraim Boutin | " | 34 | | Laborer | Canada | Joseph Ramsay | " | Mill Supt. | 1 | |
| | | Delina Vallier | " | 20 | | | " | Leocadie Lessard | " | Housewife | 1 | |
| | | Archill Morin | " | 23 | All White | Millman | Berlin, N. H. | Frank Morin | " | Piper | 1 | |
| | | Diana Dezina | " | 22 | | | " | Philomene Guay | " | Housewife | 1 | |
| | | Orville Valliere | " | 21 | | Clerk | Berlin, N. H. | Jacob Boutin | " | Carpenter | 1 | Rev L M Laplante Berlin |
| | | Eva Paquet | " | 22 | | Domestic | Canada | Odelie Corrier | " | Housewife | 1 | |
| | | Adelard Houle | " | 27 | | Carpenter | " | Mary Couture | " | Millman | 1 | |
| | | Emelie Gagnier | " | 18 | | Domestic | " | Dosith Vallier | " | Housewife | 1 | |
| | | Onesime Tardiff | " | 35 | | Pulpmaker | " | Joseph Morin | " | Farmer | 1 | Rev L M Laplante Berlin |
| | | Audelle Napert | " | 27 | | Domestic | " | Mary Rheume | " | Housewife | 1 | |
| | | | " | | | | " | Fred Desilets | " | Millman | 1 | |
| | | | " | | | | " | E. Lambert | " | Housewife | 1 | |
| | | | " | | | | " | Victor Valliere | " | Laborer | 1 | Rev L M Laplante Berlin |
| | | | " | | | | " | Odelie Toussaint | " | Housewife | 1 | |
| | | | " | | | | " | Edward Paquet | " | Farmer | 1 | |
| | | | " | | | | " | Obeline Drouin | " | Housewife | 1 | |
| | | | " | | | | " | George Houle | " | Farmer | 1 | Rev L M Laplante Berlin |
| | | | " | | | | " | Marion Dubois | " | Housewife | 1 | |
| | | | " | | | | " | Theophile Gagne | " | Farmer | 1 | |
| | | | " | | | | " | Baptiste Ethier | " | Housewife | 1 | |
| | | | " | | | | " | Olive Vallancourt | " | Farmer | 1 | Rev L M Laplante Berlin |
| | | | " | | | | " | Jean Napert | " | Housewife | 1 | |
| | | | " | | | | " | Sophie Turotte | " | Housewife | 1 | |

Mariages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1906.

| Date of Marriage | Place of Marriage | Name and Surname of Groom and Bride | Residence of each at time of marriage | Age of each | Color of each | Occupation of Groom and Bride | Place of Birth of each | Name of Parents | Birthplace of Parents | Occupation | Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married |
|------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| June 18 | Berlin | James A. Pickford | Berlin, N. H. | 27 | White | Clerk | Berlin, N. H. | T. W. Pickford Rose Quinn | Canada | Mechanic Deceased | Rev E D Mackey Berlin |
| ..... | ..... | Ada Marion Evans | " | 23 | " | Compositor | Gorham, N. H. | Asa G. Evans Dorcas Garland | Gorham, N. H. | Deceased Housewife | Rev T S Cline Berlin |
|20 | ..... | Thomas W. Estabrook | " | 26 | " | Papermaker | Roxbury Mass | C. W. Estabrook Harriet E. Pishon | Boston, Mass. Chelsea, Mass. | Deceased Banker | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | Miriam Lane | " | 26 | " | " | Colesburg, Ia. | Leland B. Lane Janet Stedman | Maine Colesburg, Ia. | Housewife Housewife | ..... |
|24 | Gorham | Will W. Walker | " | 27 | " | Car Inspector | Freeman, Me. | Chas Walker Angeline Burbank | Freeman, Me. | Housewife Deceased | Rev E W Kenison Gorham |
| ..... | ..... | Effie Carrier | " | 28 | " | Domestic | Kingfield, Me. | Frank Curtis Effie Curtis | " | Deceased | ..... |
|25 | Riddeford Me | Jerry Montminy | " | 21 | White | Laborer | Canada | Frank Montminy Jean Vailancourt | Canada | Truckman Housewife | Rev Z B Decary Baldford, Me |
| ..... | ..... | Anne Vailancourt | Biddeford, Me | 22 | " | Cutter | " | M. Brouseau Atholje Brouseau | " | Laborer Housewife | ..... |
|25 | Berlin | Arthur Rivard | Berlin, N. H. | 22 | White | Papermaker | " | Archie Rydell Malvina Michaud | " | Housewife Housewife | Rev G A Guertin Manchester |
| ..... | ..... | Amelia Martell | Manchester NH | 22 | White | Factory Girl | " | Edwars Martell Desaysse Bates | " | Retired Housewife | ..... |
|30 | Woods-ville | Howland C. Bates | Berlin, N. H. | 36 | White | Architect | Cambridge, Ms | John S. Bates Eliza Greenwood | Cambridge, Ms | Housewife Clerk | Rev I A Belanger Newbury, Vt. |
| ..... | ..... | A. D. Van Heusen | " | 26 | " | Clerk | Whitefield, N.H | H. C. Van Heusen Oliver M. Ingram | Mass. Troy, N. Y. | Housewife Surveyor | ..... |
|30 | Berlin | Ole Johan Olsen | " | 22 | " | Laborer | Norway | Gunnar Olsen Mina Olsen | Canada Norway | Housewife Laborer | Rev J Hjortnas Berlin |
| ..... | ..... | Nicolena C. M. Elsted | " | 20 | " | Domestic | Berlin, N. H. | Martin J. Elsted A. M. Gunderson | " | Housewife Housewife | ..... |
| July 7 | " | Charles A. Willey | " | 36 | " | Clerk | Maine | Chas. W. Willey Lydia Cross | Oldtown, Me. Berlin, Me. | Retired Housewife | Rev J W Tingley Berlin |
| ..... | ..... | Annie E. Barchard | " | 40 | " | Domestic | New Brunswick | William Gibson Charlotte Tucker | Norland England | Housewife Housewife | ..... |

Marriages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1906.

| Date of Marriage | Place of Marriage | Name and Surname of Groom and Bride | Residence of each at time of marriage | Age of each | Color of each | Occupation of Groom and Bride | Place of Birth of each | Name of Parents | Birthplace of Parents | Occupation | Marriage | Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married |
|------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| July 15 | Berlin | Carl Roy Fifield | So. Paris, Me. | 20 | All White | Factory Hand | So. Paris, Me. | Judson Fifield | Maine | Baggage Master | 1 | Rev J W Tingley Berlin |
| | | Flora J. Garrett | Mechanic Falls | 20 | All White | Mill Worker | Mechanic Falls | Emma D. Pratt William Garrett | Belmont, Me. P. E. A. | Housewife Millman | 1 | |
|23 | " | Arthur Biodeau | Berlin, N. H. | 20 | All White | Papermaker | New Brunswick | Sadie Garrett | Canada | Housewife | 1 | Rev L M Laplante Berlin |
| | | Marie Louise Contin | " | 18 | All White | | Berlin, N. H. | Olivine Goulette | " | Housewife | 1 | |
|26 | " | Daniel W. Linton | " | 42 | All White | Traffic Mngr. | Canada | Leda Coryea | New Brunswick | Housewife | 1 | Rev W F Slade Berlin |
| | | Althea M. Balch | " | 29 | All White | | Berlin, N. H. | Heien Phillips | Canada | Housewife | 2 | |
|28 | " | Carl John Johnson | " | 26 | All White | Laborer | Norway | Ira Mason | Gilead, Me. | Housewife | 1 | Rev J Hjortas Berlin |
| | | Annie Oleson | " | 31 | All White | Domestic | " | John Johnson Carrie Nelson | Norway | Checker | 2 | |
|29 | " | Octave Barette | " | 28 | All White | Millman | New York | Carl Aule | " | Baker | 1 | Rev L M Laplante Berlin |
| | | Victoria Caouette | " | 17 | All White | Domestic | Canada | Joseph Johnson | Canada | Laborer | 1 | |
|30 | " | Eugene Chayer | " | 32 | All White | Teamster | " | Mary Kobitaille Sam Caouette | " | Housewife Farmer | 1 | Rev J W Tingley Berlin |
| | | Myrtle Lorry | Milan, N. H. | 24 | All White | Domestic | Milan, N. H. | Eldolph Lorry | Canada | Deceased | 1 | |
| Aug. 7 | " | Arthur Giguere | Berlin, N. H. | 25 | All White | Clerk | Canada | Mandana Phillips Joseph Giguere | Milan, N. H. Canada | Housewife Teamster | 1 | Rev L M Laplante Berlin |
| | | Maggie Frenette | " | 19 | All White | Dressmaker | " | Zenaida Ladiberte Edouard Frenette | " | Housewife Millman | 1 | |
|7 | " | Charles Fortier | " | 23 | All White | Millman | " | Minnie Leclerc Charles Fortier | " | Housewife Farmer | 1 | Rev L M Laplante Berlin |
| | | Antoinette Barbin | " | 23 | All White | Domestic | " | Adele Choinard Edouard Barbin | " | Housewife Farmer | 1 | |
| | | | " | 23 | All White | | " | Delvina Frechette | " | Housewife | 1 | |

Marriages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1906.

| Date of Marriage | Place of Marriage | Name and Surname of Groom and Bride | Residence of each at time of marriage | Age of Each | Color of each | Occupation of Groom and Bride | Place of Birth of each | Name of Parents | Birthplace of Parents | Occupation | Marriage | Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married |
|------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| Aug 13 | Berlin | Alex Haggart..... Nellie Thomas..... | Berlin, N. H..... "..... | 38 33 | | Stonecutter..... "..... | Canada..... "..... | Duncan Haggart..... Bridget Cahill..... Patrick Thomas..... Mary O'Brien..... | Scotland..... Ireland..... Canada..... Canada..... | Deceased..... Deceased..... Deceased..... Deceased..... | 1 | Rev E P Farrell Berlin |
|20 | " | Henry Pinet..... Mary Louise Gingue..... | "..... "..... | 23 17 | | Laborer..... "..... | New Brunswick..... Milan, N. H..... | Joseph Pinet..... Olive Paulin..... Mary L. Doyon..... John Pickford..... | New Brunswick..... Canada..... Canada..... Ireland..... | Farmer..... Housewife..... Laborer..... Housewife..... | 1 | Rev L M Laplante Berlin |
|20 | " | P. J. Pickford..... Susan C. Cooper..... | "..... Maine..... | 36 22 | | Saloon Keeper..... "..... | Canada..... "..... | Margaret Turley..... John Cooper..... Susan Thomas..... Charles F. Parsons..... | Ireland..... Canada..... Canada..... Mass..... | Deceased..... Millman..... Housewife..... Farmer..... | 1 | Rev E P Farrell Berlin |
|22 | " | Mervin R. Parsons..... Eva L. Stearns..... | Berlin, N. H..... "..... | 25 21 | All White | Farmer..... "..... | Mass..... Berlin, N. H..... | Irving Stearns..... Lena M. Winch..... Minnie Littlehale..... Joseph Roberge..... | Mass..... Newry, Me..... Newry, Me..... Canada..... | Housewife..... Broker..... Housewife..... Deceased..... | 1 | Rev A S Stowell Bristol, R. I. |
|27 | " | Thomas Roberge..... Flora E. Lacombe..... | "..... "..... | 46 44 | | Millman..... "..... | Canada..... "..... | Marguerite Jones..... Narcisse Lacombe..... Marie S. Fourniere..... Michael Fogarty..... | Canada..... "..... "..... "..... | Deceased..... "..... Farmer..... Housewife..... | 1 | Rev L M Laplante Berlin |
|27 | Gorham | M. J. Fogarty..... Mary Coulombe..... | "..... "..... | 29 20 | | Papermaker..... "..... | "..... "..... | Mary Maloney..... Henry Coulombe..... Emily Cole..... W. L. Evans..... | "..... "..... "..... Gorham, N. H..... | Farmer..... Housewife..... Millman..... Housewife..... | 1 | Rev L J Brodeur Berlin |
|27 | Berlin | A. J. Evans..... Isabelle Cameron..... | "..... "..... | 22 20 | | Painter..... "..... | Gorham, N. H..... Canada..... | Julia G. Webster..... Peter Cameron..... Clark..... | Vermont..... Vermont..... "..... | Painter..... Housewife..... Millman..... Housewife..... | 1 | Rev E P Farrell Berlin |
|31 | " | Martin J. Elstad..... Maren Olava Olsen..... | "..... Norway..... | 43 30 | | Fireman..... Domestic..... | Norway..... "..... | Johannas Jensen..... N. Hutvorsen..... Ole Larson..... Maren Katerine..... | Norway..... Norway..... "..... "..... | Farmer..... Housewife..... Farmer..... Housewife..... | 1 | Rev J H. Or... Berlin |

Marriages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1906.

| Date of Marriage | Place of Marriage | Name and Surname of Groom and Bride | Residence of each at time of marriage | Age of each | Color of each | Occupation of Groom and Bride | Place of Birth of each | Name of Parents | Birthplace of Parents | Occupation | Marriage | Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married |
|------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| Sept. 1 | Lewiston | Eugene Jolin | Berlin, N. H. | 23 | White | Papermaker | Canada | Joseph Jolin | Canada | Retired Housewife | 1 | D P Williams, N P Lewistown, Me. |
| | | Melodia Labrecque | " | 22 | White | Domestic | Berlin, N. H. | Edmirie Renee | " | Retired Housewife | 1 | |
| | Berlin | Joseph Lebeau | " | 32 | White | Expressman | " | Zelta Caron | " | Housewife | 1 | Rev L M Laplante Berlin |
| | " | Anna M. Langis | " | 25 | White | Clerk | " | Elmire Brodeur | " | Housewife | 1 | |
| | " | John Beverly Billings | " | 23 | White | Salesman | Gorham, Me. | Theophile Langis | " | Housewife | 1 | WW Burlingame Berlin |
| | " | Gertrude M. Murray | " | 20 | White | " | Berlin, N. H. | Philomene Ouellette | " | Housewife | 1 | |
| | Littleton | Allan J. Porteus | " | 35 | White | Electrician | Norfolk, N. Y. | Evelyn M. Moore | Berlin, N. H. | Housewife | 1 | |
| | " | Katherine Donovan | Littleton, N. H. | 31 | White | Teacher | Littleton, N. H. | Philip Murray | " | Housewife | 1 | Rev J H Riley Littleton |
| | " | Willis Farvey Towne | Berlin, N. H. | 26 | White | Mill Engineer | Boston, Mass. | John Porteus | Ireland | Housewife | 1 | |
| | " | Lois Lillian Twitchell | Milan, N. H. | 29 | White | Teacher | Dummer, N. H. | Katherine Sargent | " | Housewife | 1 | Rev C E Clough Jefferson |
| | Berlin | James William Cais | " | 27 | White | Fireman | P. E. I. | Peter Donovan | " | Deceased | 1 | |
| | " | Henrietta W. Ryder | " | 18 | White | " | " | Willis L. Towne | Ware, Mass. | Housewife | 1 | |
| | " | Henry T. Donnell | Maine | 21 | White | Machinist | Wells, Me. | Anna F. Wing | Waterville, Me | Housewife | 1 | |
| | " | Wynona C. Watson | " | 19 | White | Teacher | Rome, Me. | T. A. Twitchell | Milan, N. H. | Housewife | 1 | |
| | Granville | Charles M. Beane | Berlin, N. H. | 53 | White | Painter | Berliehem, N. H. | Ella May Smith | Berliehem, N. H. | Housewife | 2 | Rev N L Porter Northumberland |
| | " | Caroline A. Deane | Island Pond, Vt. | 37 | White | Domestic | Lewiston, Me. | Robert Cais | P. E. I. | Deceased | 2 | |
| | " | | | | | | | Sarah Cairns | " | Housewife | 1 | |
| | " | | | | | | | George Ryder | " | Housewife | 1 | |
| | " | | | | | | | Mary Craige | " | Housewife | 1 | |
| | " | | | | | | | Alonzo M. Donnell | Maine | Housewife | 1 | |
| | " | | | | | | | Alfred Hamilton | " | Housewife | 1 | |
| | " | | | | | | | Elizabeth Decker | " | Housewife | 1 | |
| | " | | | | | | | Wilson H. Beane | " | Housewife | 1 | |
| | " | | | | | | | Rebecca Carlton | " | Housewife | 1 | |
| | " | | | | | | | Robert Kilpatrick | Scotland | Deceased | 2 | |
| | " | | | | | | | Ellen | Ireland | Housewife | 2 | |

Marriages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1905.

| Date of Marriage | Place of Marriage | Name and Surname of Groom and Bride | Residence of each at time of marriage | Age of each | Color | Occupation of Groom and Bride | Place of Birth of each | Name of Parents | Birthplace of Parents | Occupation | Marriage | Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom licensed |
|------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|-----------|-------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| Sept 9 | Prind | Frederick Barrows... | Berlin, N. H. | 47 | | Merchant | England | George Barrows... | England | Deceased | 2 | Rev J B Shephard Portland, Me |
| | | Lizzie M. Fothergill... | " | 46 | | Dressmaker | Bethel, Me | Ann Cliff E. A. Farwell | Bethel, Me | | 2 | |
| | 10 | Berlin Arthur Dufour... | " | 22 | | Millman | Canada | Raymond Dufour Clarence Tremblay | N. H. Canada | | 1 | Rev L M Laplanche Berlin |
| | | Amelia Fortier... | " | 19 | | Domestic | Berlin, N. H. | Danise Fortier | " | Millman | 1 | |
| | 10 | " Eugene Tremblay | " | 27 | | Machinist | Canada | Mary Lessard Jean Tremblay | " | Deceased Retired | 1 | Rev L M Laplanche Berlin |
| | | Eleanor Gagnon... | " | 25 | | Clerk | " | Deltha Foucard Peter Gagnon | " | Housewife Retired | 1 | |
| | 12 | " Harry Morton Polcy | " | 21 | | Printer | New Brunswick | Marie Marquis Seth Polcy | New Brunswick | Housewife Fireman | 1 | Rev W F Slade Berlin |
| | | J. Idella McCarty... | " | 21 | | | Berlin, N. H. | Bessie Walters John E. McCarty | Canada | Housewife Stonemason | 1 | |
| | 15 | " Carl Hill | " | 41 | All White | Millman | Sweden | Olaf Hill | Sweden | Housewife Lumberman | 1 | Rev J W Tingley Berlin |
| | | Bertha Johnson... | " | 42 | | Domestic | " | Annie Helgerine Erick Johnson | " | Deceased Farmer | 1 | |
| | 16 | " John E. Charleton | " | 26 | | Machinist | England | Annie Morthson John Charleton | England | Deceased Housewife | 1 | Rev E D Mackey Berlin |
| | | Jennie M. Donaldson... | " | 21 | | Saleswoman | Vermont | Frances Diggle Frank Donaldson | England Canada | Housewife Laborer | 1 | |
| | 17 | " Ludger Arguin | " | 21 | | Clerk | Canada | M. Landrigan Vilmar Arguin | Canada | Housewife Sectionman | 1 | Rev L M Laplanche Berlin |
| | | Eva Jacque... | " | 17 | | | Whitefield, NH | Paul Jacque Mina Moore | " | Housewife Carpenter | 1 | |
| | 20 | " Laforest C. Berry | Lewiston, Me. | 30 | | Shoemaker | Wayne, Me | Cyrenus Berry Mary Abbott | Wayne, Me Kingsfield, Me. | Deceased Housewife | 2 | Rev D C Abbott Berlin |
| | | Maud Sylvie Hanson... | Augssta, Me. | 29 | | | Denmark | Ole Hanson Mary Hansen | Denmark | Farmer Housewife | 1 | |

Marriages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1906.

| Date of Marriage | Place of Marriage | Name and Surname of Groom and Bride | Residence of each at time of marriage | Age of each | Color. | Occupation of Groom and Bride | Place of Birth of each | Name of Parents | Birthplace of Parents | Occupation | Marriage | Name, Residence, and Official Station of Person by whom married |
|------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|--------|-------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|--------------|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| Sept 25 | Berlin | Thomas Gill | Berlin, N. H. | 30 | White | Florsit | England | William Gill | England | Laborer | 1 | Rev T S Cline Berlin |
|29 | " | Janet Beckwith | " | 24 | " | " | " | Ruth Howe | " | Housewife | 1 | " |
|29 | " | Harry Sherman Rowe | Boston, Mass. | 31 | " | Teacher | Mass | Elizabeth Myers | " | Milkman | 1 | Rev W F Slade Berlin |
|29 | " | Amanda M. Strout | Maine | 30 | " | " | Maine | Henry W. Rowe | Candia, N. H. | Printer | 1 | " |
| Oct. 1 | " | Ludger Routhier | Berlin, N. H. | 27 | " | Barber | Canada | Lavinia T. Rowe | Maine | Ship Builder | 1 | Rev L M Laplante Berlin |
|3 | Maine | Emma Samson | " | 21 | " | " | " | Azebah Spinney | Nova Scotia | Deceased | 1 | Rev L M Laplante Berlin |
|6 | Milan | Corey A. Goddard | " | 26 | White | Liveryman | New Brunswick | Antoine Routhier | Canada | Laborer | 1 | Rev J L Ripley Andover, Me. |
|6 | Milan | Lois Durkee | Bethel, Me. | 21 | White | Domestic | Bethel, Me. | Selenire Geskue | " | Housewife | 1 | " |
|6 | Milan | Herman Henderson | Berlin, N. H. | 19 | " | Laborer | Milan, N. H. | John Samson | " | Housewife | 1 | Rev G G Williams Milan, N. H. |
|6 | Berlin | Agnes Bennett | Milan, N. H. | 18 | " | Domestic | Stratford, N. H. | George Goddard | New Brunswick | Farmer | 1 | Rev J L Ripley Andover, Me. |
|6 | Berlin | Walter S. Heath | Lisbon, Me. | 18 | " | Laborer | Auburn, Me. | Margaret Walters | New Brunswick | Housewife | 1 | " |
|6 | Berlin | Mary C. Lozier | " | 17 | " | Factory Girl | Canada | William Durkee | N. H. | Farmer | 1 | " |
|6 | Berlin | Jasper B. Cousins | Berlin, N. H. | 20 | " | Plumber | Stillwater, Me. | Bell Hibbard | N. H. | Housewife | 1 | Rev J W Tingley Berlin |
|8 | " | Floris M. Duke | " | 18 | " | " | Berlin, N. H. | J. E. Henderson | Brewer, Me. | Cook | 1 | " |
|8 | " | Joseph Hamel | " | 21 | " | Millman | Canada | Rosalie Palmer | Errol, N. H. | Housewife | 1 | " |
|8 | " | Mary Chateneuf | " | 21 | " | " | " | John Bennett | Stark, N. H. | Laborer | 1 | " |
|8 | " | " | " | 21 | " | " | " | Delia Duxey | Errol, N. H. | Housewife | 1 | " |
|8 | " | " | " | 21 | " | " | " | William S. Heath | Errol, N. H. | Deceased | 1 | " |
|8 | " | " | " | 21 | " | " | " | Luella L. Shepard | Maine | Housewife | 1 | " |
|8 | " | " | " | 21 | " | " | " | Fred Lozie | Canada | Farmer | 1 | " |
|8 | " | " | " | 21 | " | " | " | Catherine Savoy | " | Housewife | 1 | " |
|8 | " | " | " | 21 | " | " | " | James W. Cousins | Maine | Bookkeeper | 1 | " |
|8 | " | " | " | 21 | " | " | " | Marion Watrinose | " | Housewife | 1 | " |
|8 | " | " | " | 21 | " | " | " | Stanley E. Duke | New Brunswick | Blacksmith | 1 | " |
|8 | " | " | " | 21 | " | " | " | Nancy O. Wilson | Berlin, N. H. | Housewife | 1 | " |
|8 | " | " | " | 21 | " | " | " | Oezime Hamel | Canada | Retired | 1 | Rev L M Laplante Berlin |
|8 | " | " | " | 21 | " | " | " | Leocadie Bochené | " | Housewife | 1 | " |
|8 | " | " | " | 21 | " | " | " | Francoise Chateneuf | " | Retired | 1 | " |
|8 | " | " | " | 21 | " | " | " | Leona Chateneuf | " | Housewife | 1 | " |

Mariages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1906.

| Date of Marriage | Place of Marriage | Name and Surname of Groom and Bride | Residence of each at time of marriage | Age of each | Color of each | Occupation of Groom and Bride | Place of Birth of each | Name of Parents | Birthplace of Parents | Occupation | Marriage | Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married |
|------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|---------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| Oct. 9 | Berlin | William N. Hutchins. Althea L. Haskell | Auburn, Me. " " | 23 21 | Az | Laundryman | Auburn, Me. Minneapolis | E. W. Hutchins. Abbie Thornton Elmer E. Haskell | Maine " " | Housewife Millman | 1 | W H Paine J P Berlin |
|16 | Lancaster | William J. Leonard Maude L. McMahon | Lancaster, N.H. Berlin, N. H. | 26 23 | | Clerk | Bath, Me. Canada | Dennis H. Leonard Mary O'Donnell Patrick McMahon | Wisconsin New Brunswick Canada | Deceased Housewife Deceased | 1 | Rev D A Sullivan Lancaster N. H |
|18 | Berlin | E. I. Brown Elizabeth Dagneau | E. Sumner, Me Auburn, Me | 50 25 | | Lumberman Bookkeeper | Grafton, Me Auburn, Me | James Brown Ruth E. Swan E. A. Dagneau | New Hamp. Newry, Me | Lumberman Housewife | 3 | Rev O Tandberg Berlin |
|19 | " | Harry L. Kilgore Guida Searles | Berlin, N. H. " " | 42 32 | | Teamster Domestic | Milton, Me Rangely, Me | Freeland Kilgore Susan Grant James Searles | Danville, Me Oldtown, Me Rangely, Me | Retired Housewife Farmer | 2 | Rev T S Cline Berlin |
|21 | " | Thomas E. Ellis Hattie M. Miller | Lewiston, Me Harcot, N. B. | 19 20 | All White | Shoemaker Factory Girl | New Brunswick " " | Thomas Ellis Emily McLaughlin William Miller | Ireland New Brunswick England | Teamster Housewife Farmer | 1 | Rev J W Tingley Berlin |
|22 | " | Ulric Duval Annie L. Wheeler | Berlin, N. H. " " | 26 24 | | Expressman | Lewiston, Me Berlin, N. H. | Amelia Campbell Dennis Duval Edward Wheeler | Harcot, N. B. Canada | Housewife Mason Housewife | 1 | Rev E D Mackey Berlin |
|26 | " | Bernard Oleson Kersten Oleson | " " " " | 22 18 | | Millman Domestic | Norway " " | Ole Bergeson P. Kristoferson Gunterus Oleson | Berlin, N. H. Norway | Housewife Lumberman Millman | 1 | Rev J Hjortnas Berlin |
|27 | " | Philip G. Smith Sadie May Byron | Auburn, Me " " | 20 19 | | Shoecutter Weaver | Lynn, Mass. Auburn, Me | Almira Wick George L. Smith Edith L. Fickett George Byron Isabella Wood | Westbrook, Me Portland, Me | Laster Deceased Weaver Housewife | 1 | Rev J W Tingley Berlin |

Mariages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1906.

| Date of Marriage | Place of Marriage | Name and Surname of Groom and Bride | Residence of each at time of marriage | Age of each | Color of each | Occupation of Groom and Bride | Place of Birth of each | Name of Parents | Birthplace of Parents | Occupation | Marrriage | Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married |
|------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|--------------|-----------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| Nov. 5 | Berlin | Meda Biadeau | Hastings, Me. | 21 | All White | Woodsman | Canada | Ed. Biodeau | Canada | Laborer | 1 | Rev T S Clino Berlin |
| | | Bertha Taylor | " | 22 | " | " | " | Rose Boutin | Nova Scotia | Deceased | 1 | |
| | | Frank H. Stevens | Colebrook, NH | 48 | " | Farmer | Lisbon, N. H. | William Stevens | Littleton, N. H. | Harnessmaker | 2 | Rev D C Abbott Berlin |
| | | Ismerraldora Swan | Glover, Vt. | 47 | " | Domestic | Rhode Island | Herry Swan | Rhode Island | Housewife | 2 | |
| | Dum'r | William A. Cousens | Berlin, N. H. | 28 | " | Merchant | Maine | Eliza Swan | " | Housewife | 1 | Rev O Tandberg Berlin |
| | | Eda E. Forthergill | " | 24 | " | " | Gorham, N. H. | Marion Waterhouse | " | Housewife | 1 | |
| | | Gedeon Hamel | " | 24 | " | Millman | Canada | E. M. Pothergill | Miford, Me. | Deceased | 1 | |
| | Berlin | Cecelia Gosselin | " | 16 | " | " | Berlin, N. H. | Lizzie M. Farwell | Bethel, Me. | Dressmaker | 1 | Rev L M Laplante Berlin |
| | | Sanderson J. Bennett | " | 28 | " | Clerk | India | Medore Hamel | Canada | Woodsman | 1 | |
| | Maine | Nettie Mabel Hooper | Maine | 23 | " | " | Conn. | Delvina Rabideau | " | Housewife | 1 | Rev F C Baldwin Howland, Me. |
| | Berlin | John J. McKinley | Berlin, N. H. | 27 | " | Millman | Quebec | Firmin Gosselin | " | Housekeeper | 1 | Rev E D Mackey Berlin |
| | | Lillian Rose Finnan | " | 30 | " | Tailoress | P. E. I. | Mary Fortier | " | Housewife | 1 | |
| Dec. 5 | | Otis A. Beane | West Milan, NH | 22 | " | Farmer | W. Milan, N. H. | J. H. W. Bennett | England | Retired | 1 | Rev D C Abbott Berlin |
| | | Ethel Russell | " | 17 | " | Domestic | " | Henry W. Hooper | Mass. | Housekeeper | 1 | |
| | | Charles Neil | Berlin, N. H. | 19 | " | Millwright | Quebec | Carrie Elwood | Conn. | Housewife | 1 | Rev J W Tingley Berlin |
| | | Margaret Flynn | " | 17 | " | Domestic | Canada | David McKinley | Quebec | Farmer | 1 | |
| | | | " | | " | " | " | Catherine Billings | " | Housekeeper | 1 | |
| | | | " | | " | " | " | Edward Finnan | P. E. I. | Retired | 1 | |
| | | | " | | " | " | " | Mary J. Kilbride | New Orleans | Housewife | 1 | |
| | | | " | | " | " | " | Caleb F. Beane | W. Milan, N. H. | Farmer | 1 | |
| | | | " | | " | " | " | Nellie Lucas | " | Housewife | 1 | |
| | | | " | | " | " | " | Frank Russell | " | Deceased | 1 | |
| | | | " | | " | " | " | John Neil | Canada | Farmer | 1 | |
| | | | " | | " | " | " | Susie Paquette | New Brunswick | Housewife | 1 | |
| | | | " | | " | " | " | William Murphy | " | Farmer | 1 | |

Mariages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1906.

| Date of Marriage | Place of Marriage | Name and Surname of Groom and Bride | Residence of each at time of marriage | Age of each | Color | Occupation of Groom and Bride | Place of Birth of each | Name of Parents | Birthplace of Parents | Occupation | Marriage | Name, Residence and official Station of Person by whom married |
|------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|-------|-------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| Dec. 17 | Berlin | Alphonse Parry | Berlin, N. H. | 20 | | Clerk | Canada | Dennis Parry Joseph Caron | Canada | Farmer Housewife | 1 | J. H. Wight J. P. Berlin |
| | | Delige Martin | " | 19 | | Domestic | " | Joseph Martin | " | Woodsmen | 1 | |
| | " | George A. Dussault | So. Paris, Me. | 22 | | Painter | So. Paris, Me. | W. G. Dussault | Canada | Painter | 1 | Harry Noyes J. P. Gorham, NH |
| | " | Lena Roberge | " | 15 | | Domestic | Whitefield, NH | William E. Kelly | Mass. | Deceased | 1 | |
| | " | Victor E. A. Thorne | " | 24 | | Carpenter | Sweden | Andres Thorne Britta Johansen | Sweden | Miller | 1 | Rev J Hjortans Berlin |
| | " | Joanna M. P. Johansen | " | 19 | | Domestic | Norway | John Johansen Matilda Johansen | Norway | Farmer | 1 | |
| | Gorham | Ray R. Davis | " | 26 | | Tramman | Dow City Iowa | George W. Davis | Vermont | Tramman | 1 | Rev R. L. Sheaff Gorham, N. H |
| | " | Elsie M. Stearns | " | 18 | | Widger | Berlin, N. H. | Addie B. French Minnie Littlehale | Maine | Housewife | 1 | |
| | Berlin | George W. Snow | " | 21 | | Widger | New York | William Snow Anna Bissell | Jay, N. Y. | Housewife | 1 | Rev E. D. Mackey Berlin |
| | " | Susie E. Mullins | " | 21 | | Domestic | Vermont | Thomas Mullins | Canada | Labourer | 1 | |
| | " | Henry P. Olney | " | 22 | | Pulpmaker | Quebec | Ellen Delaney Joel L. Olney | " | Farmer | 1 | Rev D. C. Abbott Berlin |
| | " | Annie Bristol | " | 26 | | Domestic | Vermont | Sarah Doying Michael Fountain | " | Retired | 2 | |
| | " | John D. Bass | " | 28 | | Carpenter | Canada | Delia Gagnon D. D. Bass | " | Farmer | 1 | Rev L. M. Laplante Berlin |
| | " | Georgie Dunn | " | 20 | | | " | Mary Arseneau | " | Housewife | 1 | |
| | " | Odder Montminy | " | 23 | | Pulpmaker | " | John Dunn Jane Labretton | Canada | Deceased | 1 | |
| | " | Clarinda Gagnier | " | 23 | | Domestic | " | T. Montminy Marceline Boucher | Canada | Retired | 1 | Rev L. M. Laplante Berlin |
| | " | | " | | | | " | Lucien Gagnier Marie L. Gosselin | " | Farmer Housewife | 1 | |

Marriages Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1906.

| Date of Marriage | Place of Marriage | Name and Surname of Groom and Bride | Residence of each at time of marriage | Age of each | Color. | Occupation of Groom and Bride | Place of Birth of each | Name of Parents | Birthplace of Parents | Occupation | Marrriage | Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married |
|------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|--------|-------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| Dec. 31 | Berlin | Victor Fournier | Berlin, N. H. | 23 | w | Laborer | Canada | Charles Fournier, Mary Vezina. | Canada | Millman | 1 | Rev L M Laplanie Berlin |
| | | Annie Hamel | " | 23 | w | | Maine | Ed. Hamel, Mattie Michaud. | " | Housewife Deceased Housewife | 1 | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing returns are correct, according to the best of my knowledge and belief. M. E. YOUNG, City Clerk.

Intentions of Marriage Filed in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1906.--No Return Received

| Date of Filing | Place of Marriage | Name and Surname of Groom and Bride | Residence of each at time of Filing of Intention | Age of each | Color of each | Occupation of Groom and Bride | Place of Birth of each | Name of Parents | Birthplace of Parents | Occupation | Marriage | Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married |
|----------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------|---------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| Feb. 17 | | Marbel B. Dubeay | Gorham, N. H. | 25 | | Foreman | Quebec | Francis Dubeay Emerance Bernier | Canada | Farmer | 1 | |
| | | Jean Campbell Stewart | " | 28 | | Nurse | Orion, Mich. | David G. Stewart J. McCarquindale | Scotland | Deceased | 1 | |
| April 2 | | James Markee | Berlin, N. H. | 38 | | Engineer | Quebec | Joseph Markee | Canada | Deceased | 1 | |
| | | Susan Katrine | New Jersey | 35 | | | New Jersey | Mary White | England | | 2 | |
| June 8 | | Charles A. Currier | Berlin, N. H. | 27 | | Druggist | Vermont | Solon C. Currier | Vermont | Miller | 1 | |
| | | Eugenia E. Rocheleau | Vermont | 24 | | Bookkeeper | " | Susan H. Pierce Wm. G. Rocheleau | " | Housewife | 1 | |
| July 15 | | Fred A. Ray, Jr. | Aubu M | 20 | | Laborer | Auburn, Me | Lancy Davis | " | Housewife | 1 | |
| | | Georgie A. Ames | " | 22 | All White | Factory Girl | " | Hattie E. Royal | Auburn, Me. | Deceased | 1 | |
| Oct. 9 | | Gus Goodin | Berlin, N. H. | 25 | | Laborer | Canada | Fred F. Ames Maria H. Bernard | Norway, Me. | Deceased | 1 | |
| | | Kate Sullivan | Portland, Me. | 21 | | Factory Hand | Canada | Fidele Goodin Vitaline Hachey | Canada | Farmer | 1 | |
| | | Robert A. Rogers | Berlin, N. H. | 33 | | Clerk | St. Albans, Vt. | John S. Rogers Lucy Hogaboom | Canada | Housewife | 1 | |
| | 25 | Mabel I. Duncan | Monroe, N. H. | 22 | | | Monroe, N.H. | Hugh Duncan | Vermont | Blacksmith | 1 | |
| Nov. 20 | | Augustus G. Roi | Berlin, N. H. | 34 | | Clerk | Canada | Gregoire Roi | Canada | Housewife | 1 | |
| | | Victoria Bedard | Roxbury, Mass | 28 | | Factory Girl | " | Celena Fournier | " | Carpenter | 1 | |
| Dec. 24 | | Louis A. Laverture | Berlin, N. H. | 24 | | Electrician | Berlin, N. H. | Josephine Langlois Louis Laverture | " | Housewife | 1 | |
| | | Albina R. Morissette | Island Pond Vt | 20 | | | No. Stratford | Minnie King Joseph Morissette | " | Housewife | 1 | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing returns are correct, according to the best of my knowledge and belief. M. E. YOUNG, City Clerk.

Deaths Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1906.

| Date of Death | Name and Surname of the Deceased | | | Age | | Place of Birth | Sex | Color | Single, Married or Widowed | Occupation | Birthplace of Father | Birthplace of Mother | Name of Father | Maiden Name of Mother |
|---------------|----------------------------------|--------|------|-----|------------------|----------------|-----|-------|----------------------------|------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| | Years | Months | Days | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jan. 4 | Donna Roberge | 2 | 7 | 14 | Berlin, N. H. | m | | | s | | Canada | Canada | Etienne Roberge | L. Lambert |
| 4 | Roseleau Peltier | 2 | 7 | 14 | Berlin, N. H. | m | | | s | | Canada | Canada | Amde Peltiers | Louisiana Martineau |
| 11 | George O. Thibodeau | 1 | 3 | 23 | Berlin, N. H. | m | | | s | | Canada | Canada | Odilon Thibodeau | Adelle Roberge |
| 12 | Marie L. C. Lavote | 1 | 11 | 17 | " | f | | | s | | Sweden | Berlin, N. H. | John Lavoue | Amanda Gagnon |
| 13 | Lillian B. Anderson | 1 | 7 | 6 | " | f | | | s | | Canada | Canada | Carl Anderson | Jennie Oleson |
| 17 | Alice Morin | 1 | 8 | " | " | f | | | s | | Canada | Canada | Frank Morin | Philomene Gay |
| 18 | Baby Gene | 57 | 1 | " | Canada | f | | | s | | Canada | Canada | Oliver Gene | Marie Louise Doyan |
| 19 | Frank Nadeau | 9 | 1 | " | Berlin, N. H. | m | | | s | | Canada | Canada | Paul Patrick | Alexina Bruno |
| 26 | Joseph Patrick | 9 | 1 | " | Berlin, N. H. | m | | | s | | Canada | Canada | Louis Jacque | Delia Bedard |
| 26 | Minnie Jacque | 23 | 16 | " | Whitefield, N.H. | f | | | s | | P. E. I. | P. E. I. | Celia Lapage | Delia Bedard |
| 27 | Messioire Ouillette | 75 | 1 | " | Canada | f | | | s | | Canada | Canada | Fred Godin | Lalie Galand |
| 29 | Joseph Godin | 1 | 3 | " | Berlin, N. H. | m | | | s | | Canada | Canada | Joseph Chamberland | Marie L. Cote |
| Feb. 1 | Carmelie Chamberland | 3 | 6 | " | " | f | | | s | | Canada | Canada | Fred King | Marie Jolie |
| 5 | Albertra King | 6 | 13 | " | " | f | | | s | | Syria | Syria | A. Haweeli | N. Abraham |
| 8 | K. A. Haweeli | 6 | 13 | " | " | f | | | s | | Canada | Canada | Luc Morin | Alexina Bruno |
| 11 | Alfred Morin | 48 | 5 | 10 | Bangor, Me. | m | | | s | | New Brunswick | New Brunswick | G. M. Blair | Azilda Arnold |
| 13 | Martha Blair | 26 | 7 | 12 | Berlin, N. H. | f | | | s | | Canada | Canada | Luc Morin | Azilda Arnold |
| 13 | Albert Veger | 26 | 7 | 12 | Canada | m | | | s | | Canada | Canada | Telesphore Veger | Elizabeth Greenlaw |
| 14 | Zeha Lafamme | 27 | 4 | 11 | " | f | | | s | | Canada | Canada | Etienne Nolette | Leontine Turcotte |
| 17 | Oxave Legere | 27 | 4 | 11 | " | m | | | s | | Canada | Canada | Etienne Nolette | Philomene Carboneau |
| 17 | Afred Catellier | 38 | 4 | 11 | " | m | | | s | | Ireland | Ireland | Gregoire Legere | Emelle Doiron |
| 19 | True P. Dustin | 41 | 1 | 19 | Berlin, N. H. | m | | | s | | Canada | Canada | Laurent Catellier | Alce Laylor |
| 22 | Mary B. Corriveau | 10 | 2 | 12 | " | f | | | s | | Canada | Canada | True P. Dustin | Esther C. Swan |
| 27 | Joseph Ruell | 47 | 8 | 16 | " | m | | | s | | Sweden | Sweden | Napoleon Corriveau | Margaret Murphy |
| March 2 | Philomene Bourassa | 47 | 8 | 16 | " | f | | | s | | Sweden | Sweden | Napoleon Ruell | Varina Lallier |
| 5 | Alfred Magnussen | 60 | 8 | " | Grafton, Me. | m | | | s | | Sweden | Sweden | Michel Bourassa | Belzemiere Bourassa |
| 5 | Peter A. York | 39 | 6 | " | Canada | m | | | s | | Newry, Me. | Newry, Me. | Magnus Oleson | Marta Anderson |
| 6 | Phillip Bilodeau | 15 | 8 | 18 | Berlin, N. H. | m | | | s | | Canada | Canada | A. R. York | H. Cote |
| 6 | Narcisse Dumas | 15 | 8 | 18 | Berlin, N. H. | m | | | s | | Canada | Canada | Charles Bilodeau | Sophia Smith |
| 6 | Narcisse Dumas | 15 | 8 | 18 | Berlin, N. H. | m | | | s | | Canada | Canada | Charles Dumas | Lucy Pouliot |

Deaths Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1906.

| Date of Death | Name and Surname of the Deceased | | | Age | Place of Birth | | Sex | Color | Single, Married or Widowed | Occupation | Birthplace of Father | Birthplace of Mother | Name of Father | Maiden Name of Mother |
|---------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|-----|-----------|----------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| | Years | Months | Days | | Days | Months | | | | | | | | |
| March 7 | Napoleon | Morin | 21 | Groveton, N. H. | m | Canada | s | Housewife | Canada | New Hamp. | Canada | George Morin | Zoe Bosse | |
| 7 | Edith | Ouillette | 1 | Berlin, N. H. | f | Hanover, N. H. | s | Retired | Ireland | Canada | Ireland | Archie Ouillette | Oueline Lemieux | |
| 8 | Dora | Enwright | 1 | " | f | Bethel, Me. | s | Schoolboy | New Hamp. | Canada | New Hamp. | James Enwright | Mary Burke | |
| 8 | Cyrus | Twitshell | 65 | " | m | Canada | m | Schoolboy | Canada | Canada | Canada | Clayton Twitshell | Mary Phipps | |
| 8 | Margaret | Mary Barden | 1 | " | f | " | m | Housewife | " | " | " | Anthony Barden | E. C. Miller | |
| 9 | Lucretia | Fleury | 59 | " | f | " | m | Retired | " | " | " | J. Rouleau | " | |
| 12 | Mads | Danielson | 78 | Norway | m | " | w | Schoolboy | New Hamp. | New Hamp. | New Hamp. | Simon Arsenau | A. Allent | |
| 13 | Christen | Arseneau | 15 | New Hamp. | m | Canada | s | Schoolboy | Canada | Canada | Canada | Anthony Barden | Emily Miller | |
| 13 | Paul | Sheridan Barden | 3 | Berlin, N. H. | m | Island Pond Vt | s | Schoolboy | Bloomfield, Vt. | Bloomfield, Vt. | Bloomfield, Vt. | M. W. Maloney | Katherine Wood | |
| 16 | Darrel | Edward Maloney | 13 | Bloomfield, Vt. | m | Maine | s | Retired | Maine | Maine | Maine | William Marston | Lucy Higgins | |
| 17 | Henry | F. Marston | 69 | " | m | Canada | w | Retired | Canada | Canada | Canada | Joseph Bergeron | Marie Annie Comeau | |
| 17 | Marie | G. F. Bergeron | 3 | Berlin, N. H. | f | " | s | Retired | " | " | " | Adelard Nourry | Mathilda Couture | |
| 18 | Odilon | Nourry | 10 | " | m | " | s | Retired | " | " | " | Louis Seneschal | Caroline Parry | |
| 19 | Joseph | Camille Giasson | 1 | " | m | New Brunswk | s | Retired | Maine | Maine | Maine | Laurent Giasson | Elmira Jolicoeur | |
| 19 | Marie | A. M. Seneschal | 1 | " | f | Canada | s | Retired | Canada | Canada | Canada | Michael Ryan | Olive Perkins | |
| 21 | Henry | Wesley Ryan | 2 | " | m | Sweden | s | Retired | New Brunswk | New Brunswk | New Brunswk | Robert Cate | Sarah Connor | |
| 25 | John | D. Cate | 20 | P. E. I. | m | Sweden | s | Retired | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | T. Cloutier | Rosina Cloutier | |
| 27 | Bobby | Cloutier | 2 | Berlin, N. H. | m | New Brunswk | s | Retired | Maine | Maine | Maine | Michael Ryan | Freda Bjorkdahl | |
| 27 | Marquerite | Cloutier | 3 | " | f | " | s | Retired | " | " | " | James Howell | Olive Perkins | |
| 30 | Charles | J. Ryan | 2 | Maine | m | Canada | s | Retired | Canada | Canada | Canada | Joseph DeCoto | Mary Lavasse | |
| 31 | Alonzo | Howell | 20 | New Brunswk | m | " | s | Retired | " | " | " | Edouard Therien | Delima Menard | |
| April 1 | Corra | Florence DeCoto | 2 | Berlin, N. H. | f | " | s | Retired | " | " | " | Philip Bilodeau | Agnes Roy | |
| 2 | Marie | Helene Therien | 1 | " | f | " | s | Retired | " | " | " | Octave Peltier | Olivene Frechette | |
| 4 | Helen | Mary Bilodeau | 7 | " | f | " | s | Retired | " | " | " | Francois Guay | Justine Rogaine | |
| 4 | Dustin | Peltier | 5 | " | m | " | s | Retired | " | " | " | James Riley | Susie Roane | |
| 8 | Zella | Kiley | 47 | " | f | " | m | Retired | " | " | " | Alfred Routhier | Florida Vachon | |
| 10 | William | Kely | 45 | New Brunswk | m | New Brunswk | m | Retired | New Brunswk | New Brunswk | New Brunswk | Gordon Thompson | Jean Boyle | |
| 11 | Rebecca | Routhier | 48 | Berlin, N. H. | f | Canada | s | Retired | Canada | Canada | Canada | " | " | |
| 18 | Ruby | Thompson | 9 | " | f | " | s | Retired | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 22 | Mrs. Eugene | Grover | " | " | w | " | w | Retired | " | " | " | " | " | |

Deaths Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1906.

| Date of Death | Name and Surname of the Deceased | Age | | Place of Birth | Sex | Color | Single, Married or Widowed | Occupation | Birthplace of Father | Birthplace of Mother | Name of Father | Maiden Name of Mother |
|---------------|----------------------------------|-------|--------|---------------------|-----|-------|----------------------------|------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| | | Years | Months | | | | | | | | | |
| April 22 | Ermance Lambert..... | 2 | 6 | Canada | f | | s | Schoolboy | Canada | Canada | Joseph Lambert | Rosanna Roberge |
| 23 | Harold M. Clark..... | 12 | 5 | Jefferson, N. H. | m | | s | Housewife | Compton, P. Q. | Jefferson, N. H. | Charles E. Clark | Martha G. Davis |
| 25 | Marie R. B. Dussault..... | 1 | 15 | Berlin, N. H. | f | | s | Housewife | Canada | Canada | Theophile Dussault | Josephine Croteau |
| 28 | Margaret Roy..... | 27 | 3 | Canada | f | | m | Pulpmaker | Italy | " | Andrew Ferrari | Mary Shallow |
| May 1 | Lumina Gravel..... | 35 | 11 | Canada | f | | m | Housewife | Canada | " | Collin | Susanne |
| 2 | Wm. Corbin..... | 47 | 11 | Fort Kent, Me. | m | | m | Housewife | " | " | Francis Corbin | Jeanne Beaulien |
| 3 | Edmund J. Paquette..... | 7 | 7 | Berlin, N. H. | m | | s | Housewife | " | " | Frank De Chatigny | Rosanna Boucher |
| 3 | Norman Hodgdon..... | 2 | 15 | Newry, Me. | m | | s | Housewife | Milan, N. H. | Lewiston, Me. | George Paquette | Alice Goebel |
| 5 | Mary S. Wilkins..... | 43 | 3 | Berlin, N. H. | f | | m | Housewife | Canada | Canada | Napoleon Levesque | Marie Lemieux |
| 5 | Joseph Levesque..... | 16 | 1 | Berlin, N. H. | m | | s | Housewife | Lancaster, N. H. | Lancaster, N. H. | Lyman A. Hartford | Lois Haynes |
| 6 | Mona M. Hartford..... | 1 | 13 | Canada | f | | s | Housewife | Canada | Canada | Louis M. Hartford | Ellen Robichaud |
| 6 | Rosa Godien..... | 8 | 38 | Canada | f | | s | Housewife | Canada | " | Eugene Couture | Emily Valle |
| 7 | Caroline Goulette..... | 38 | 8 | Berlin, N. H. | f | | s | Housewife | Canada | Straford, N. H. | Michael White | Lucinda Blodgett |
| 8 | Minnie A. Lapointe..... | 28 | 1 | Berlin, N. H. | f | | s | Housewife | Canada | New Brunswick | Edmond LaPointe | Florence Diagle |
| 8 | Martha E. White..... | 38 | 6 | Stewartstown, N. H. | f | | m | Shoemaker | New Brunswick | Columbia, N. H. | F. H. Chamberlin | Ellen Chamberlin |
| 9 | Lila C. Gerrish..... | 38 | 6 | Berlin, N. H. | f | | m | Housewife | Stewartstown, N. H. | Nova Scotia | R. E. Erickson | Jennie Johnson |
| 10 | Baby Erickson..... | 86 | 3 | Berlin, N. H. | m | | s | Housewife | Nova Scotia | Norway | Joseph A. Tucker | Ellen L. Osmond |
| 11 | Willis Tucker..... | 46 | 9 | Brewster, Me. | m | | m | Plumber | Maine | Augusta, Me. | James McDougall | Elizabeth Shaw |
| 12 | Irene G. Shirley..... | 20 | 28 | Berlin, N. H. | f | | s | Housewife | P. E. I. | Norway | M. G. Oleson | Walborg Peterson |
| 14 | Harold Oleson..... | 20 | 28 | Berlin, N. H. | m | | s | Housewife | Norway | Canada | George Fortier | Celina Nolet |
| 15 | Wm. Fortier..... | 56 | 11 | Ireland | m | | s | Housewife | Ireland | Ireland | Cahill | Cahill |
| 17 | Bridget Haggart..... | 2 | 4 | Berlin, N. H. | f | | m | Housewife | Canada | Canada | Raoul Antil | Delia Vileneuve |
| 18 | Irene Antil..... | 6 | 23 | Berlin, N. H. | f | | s | Housewife | Canada | Canada | Joseph Nolet | Marie L. Vermette |
| 19 | Wm. J. Boothroyd..... | 4 | 12 | Berlin, N. H. | m | | s | Teacher | Canada | Canada | Xavier Roy | Philomene Corrier |
| 20 | Marie J. Nolet..... | 3 | 3 | Switzerland..... | f | | s | Housewife | Lucania | " | Louis Carboneite | " |
| 21 | Marie St. Theodiste..... | 38 | 3 | Canada | f | | s | Housewife | Canada | Canada | Francis Bousquet | Domithilde Lebeau |
| 21 | Amanda Lavigne..... | 30 | 7 | Canada | f | | m | Housewife | Canada | Canada | " | " |

Deaths Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1906.

| Date of Death | Name and Surname of the Deceased | Age | | | Place of Birth | Sex | Color | Single, Married or Widowed | Occupation | Birthplace of Father | Birthplace of Mother | Name of Father | Maiden Name of Mother |
|---------------|----------------------------------|-------|--------|------|----------------|-----|-------|----------------------------|---------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| | | Years | Months | Days | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| May 23 | Joseph A. Parent | 53 | | 5 | m | | s | Housewife | Canada | Canada | Odena Parent | Alexina Gray | |
| June 5 | Odeline Francoeur | 6 | 2 | | f | | m | | Berlin, N. H. | Norway | Paul Breccon | Demesia Gagneau | |
| 8 | Florence E. Oleson | 28 | | | f | | s | Housewife | Canada | Canada | George J. Oleson | Sophie M. Oleson | |
| 12 | Delia Gariand | 18 | | | f | | m | | Berlin, N. H. | Canada | Wm. Corbin | Excella Marquis | |
| 12 | Minnie Fortier | 23 | | | f | | s | | Berlin, N. H. | Rhode Island | Samuel Fortier | Julia LaPointe | |
| 14 | Baby Fleury | 1 | 13 | | m | | s | | Canada | Canada | Louis Fleury | Vitaline Tondereau | |
| 21 | Marie B. A. Parent | 2 | | | f | | s | | " | " | Odena Parent | Alexina Gray | |
| 24 | Lumina Roberge | 20 | | | f | | s | Housewife | " | " | J. H. Roberge | Exilda Roberge | |
| 25 | Lumina Roberge | 20 | | | f | | s | Housewife | " | " | Francis Turgeon | Sarah Filteau | |
| July 1 | Thomas McCauley | 11 | 1 | | m | | s | Woodsman | Canada | Canada | Elzear Lemieux | Leda Bolduc | |
| 6 | Oliva Lemieux | 32 | 4 | | f | | m | Housewife | Ireland | New Brunswick | Geodon St. Hilaire | Vitaline Bias | |
| 9 | Cezarie N. Ayotte | 32 | 9 | | f | | s | Laborer | Canada | Canada | Charles Nadeau | Marie Beauchere | |
| 17 | Joseph St. Hilaire | 19 | 11 | 27 | m | | s | Housewife | Ireland | New Brunswick | John B. Huse | Elizabeth Hare | |
| 19 | Mary A. Godsoe | 32 | 9 | | f | | s | | Berlin, N. H. | P. E. I. | George Hartley | Edwina Campbell | |
| 21 | George Hartley, Jr. | 1 | 1 | | m | | s | | Canada | Canada | George Hartley | Edwina Campbell | |
| 21 | Chas. Hartley | 3 | 19 | | m | | s | | Canada | Canada | Joseph Allen | Celina Chateauf | |
| 23 | Joseph Eddy Leo Allen | 7 | 8 | | m | | s | | " | " | Pierre Bouillon | Amanda Bouillon | |
| 26 | Henri Bouillon | 71 | 1 | 22 | m | | w | | Canada | Groveton, N.H. | Louis Couture | Marie Demers | |
| 28 | Mrs. Julien Demers | 71 | 1 | 22 | f | | w | | " | " | Wm. P. Haggart | Margaret Tollen | |
| 30 | Baby Haggart | 1 | 12 | | f | | s | | Berlin, N. H. | Island Pond Vt. | Wm. P. Haggart | Margaret Tollen | |
| 30 | Baby Haggart | 1 | 12 | | f | | s | | " | " | Wilfred Halle | May Corvieo | |
| 31 | Joseph A. Hadle | 6 | 18 | | m | | s | | " | " | George Lebrun | Emma Lorange | |
| Aug. 1 | Felix Lebrun | 6 | 18 | | m | | s | | " | " | Elise Ruais | Cedulie Jean | |
| 3 | Joseph G. Ruais | 61 | | | m | | w | Domestic | Maine | Maine | Levi Lancaster | Dellina Menard | |
| 7 | Olive A. Hall | 9 | 10 | | f | | s | | Berlin, N. H. | Canada | Edouard Therien | Antoinette Comeau | |
| 7 | Anna Therien | 8 | | | f | | s | | " | " | Domicile Routhier | Antoinette Comeau | |
| 8 | Pierre Routhier | 48 | | | m | | m | Tailor | Austria | Austria | Domicile Routhier | Antoinette Comeau | |
| 8 | Joseph Routhier | 48 | | | m | | m | Laborer | Canada | Canada | Pierre Lavallee | Rose Delina Couture | |
| 12 | Muses Lavallee | 88 | 2 | | m | | m | | " | " | " | " | |

Deaths Registered in the City of Berlin N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1906.

| Date of Death | Name and Surname of the Deceased | | | Age | | Place of Birth | Sex | Color | Single, Married or Widowed | Occupation | Birthplace of Father | Birthplace of Mother | Name of Father | Maiden Name of Mother |
|---------------|----------------------------------|--------------|------|------|-----------------|----------------|-----|-----------|----------------------------|----------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| | Years | Months | Days | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Aug. 16 | Joseph | Hamel | 3 | 16 | Berlin, N. H. | m | | | s | Farmer | U. S. | Canada | Joseph Hamel | Xilia Bisson |
| 16 | Viola H. | Marquis | 1 | 118 | " | f | | | s | | Canada | Norway | David Markee | Harrict Hanson |
| 19 | Lina | Tondereau | 5 | 3/23 | " | f | | | s | | Italy | Canada | Alfred Tondereau | Anna Demers |
| 20 | Theresa | Gallouze | 6 | 23 | " | f | | | s | | Italy | Italy | Nicholas Gallouze | Victoria Frust |
| 21 | Noel | Couture | 7 | 20 | " | m | | | s | | Canada | Canada | Joseph Couture | Lauriana Pelletier |
| 22 | Annie M. | Mortensen | 4 | 3 | " | f | | | s | | Denmark | Norway | Alfred Mortensen | Annie Oleson |
| 23 | Yvonne | Carrier | 5 | 20 | " | f | | | s | | Canada | Canada | Louis Carrier | Marie Martell |
| 23 | Rosanna | Roy | 4 | 23 | " | f | | | s | | Italy | Italy | Alfred Roy | Angelina Holt |
| 24 | Guiseppa | A. Fernia | 6 | 15 | " | m | | | s | | Italy | Italy | Vincenzo Fernia | Kosa Tedesco |
| 24 | Lucienne | Blanchette | 1 | 23 | " | f | | | s | | Canada | Canada | Joseph Blanchette | Marie L. Dube |
| 25 | Antoinette | Tellier | 1 | 29 | Quebec | f | | | s | | | | Theophile Tellier | M. Couture |
| 27 | Mary Devine | | 84 | 9/26 | Maine | f | | | w | Farmer | | | Ebenezer R. Waite | Mariam Knight |
| 28 | Joseph | Tremble | 29 | 8/26 | Ireland | m | | All White | r | Farmer | Canada | Canada | Nazaire Tremble | Marie Bedard |
| 28 | Ryanoria M. | Desjardins | 7 | 10 | Sherbrook, P.Q. | f | | | m | | Lewiston, Me | Lewiston, Me | E. P. Desjardins | Anna Maleau |
| 28 | Rena | Goulette | 34 | 7 | Berlin, N. H. | f | | | m | | Canada | Canada | Peter Goulette | Lizette Deschamplain |
| 28 | Mary C. | Himmun | 9 | 2 | Colebrook, N.H. | f | | | m | | Vermont | Maine | Joseph W. Cooper | Emily Carpenter |
| 30 | Catherine | Haywood | 2 | 11 | Berlin, N. H. | f | | | s | | N. H. | Canada | Bern S. Haywood | Annie Greeley |
| 30 | Lydia | LaMothe | 9 | 2 | " | f | | | s | | Canada | Canada | Eusebe LaMothe | Onita Furand |
| Sept. 3 | Mariae A. G. | Becudette | 1 | 18 | " | f | | | s | | | N. B. | Joseph Becudette | Josephine Boivin |
| 5 | Paul | Cote | 17 | 18 | " | m | | | s | | | Canada | Michael Burke | Elizabeth Bushin |
| 7 | Annet | Larochelle | 1 | 21 | " | f | | | s | | | Canada | Joseph Cote | Marie L. Dumais |
| 7 | Alphonse | Desblais | 6 | 11 | " | m | | | s | | | | Etienne Larochelle | Anna Lemieux |
| 7 | Alphonse | Willette | 2 | 12 | " | m | | | s | | | | Frace Desblais | Marie Judienne |
| 8 | Wilfrid St. | Pierre | 29 | 8/10 | " | m | | | s | | | | Archie Willette | Emma Cooney |
| 8 | Charles B. | Longway | 6 | 28 | New York | m | | | s | Baggage-master | New York | New York | Albert St. Pierre | Marie LeSard |
| 9 | Joseph | Arthur Royer | 1 | 28 | Berlin, N. H. | m | | | s | | Canada | U. S. | David Longway | Mary McCormick |
| 9 | Leopold | Mercier | 6 | 28 | " | m | | | s | | Canada | Canada | Arthur Royer | Delia Poirarceau |
| 10 | Horatio N. | Yeo | 31 | 11 | P. E. I. | m | | | m | Laborer | P. E. I. | P. E. I. | Alphonse Mercier | Mary Normand |
| | | | | | P. E. I. | m | | | m | | | | James Yeo | Mary A. Chisholm |

Deaths Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1906.

| Date of Death | Name and Surname of the Deceased | Age | | | Place of Birth | Sex | Color | Single, Married or Widowed | Occupation | Birthplace of Father | Birthplace of Mother | Name of Father | Maiden Name of Mother |
|---------------|----------------------------------|-------|--------|------|----------------|-----|-------|----------------------------|---------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| | | Years | Months | Days | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sept. 11 | Bertha Fournier | 2 | 19 | 19 | Berlin, N. H. | f | s | | Canada | Canada | Emile Fournier | Elma Vachon | |
| 11 | Laura Cec Vallier | 4 | 12 | 12 | " | f | s | | Lakeport, N.H | Gorham, N. H. | Frank Vallier | Amelie Gossein | |
| 12 | Oscar Bergeron | 1 | 25 | 25 | " | m | s | | Canada | Canada | Joseph Bergeron | Zelia Baker | |
| 14 | Amedee Devaux | 33 | 9 | 9 | Mass. | m | s | Physician | Ireland | Ireland | Joseph Desautz | Mario Faile | |
| 16 | Dennis J. McCabe | 11 | 10 | 10 | Berlin, N. H. | f | s | | Canada | Canada | Martha McCabe | Mary A. Ryan | |
| 17 | Avennia D. Seguin | 3 | 5 | 5 | " | f | s | | Nova Scotia | Nova Scotia | Leon Seguin | Philomene Dumas | |
| 24 | Edward Mader | 4 | 1 | 1 | " | m | s | | Canada | Canada | Harvey Mader | Katherine Tompkin | |
| 25 | Mary A. J. Leborne | 20 | 8 | 27 | N. H. | f | s | Housewife | New Hamp. | New Hamp. | Gracian Leborne | Sarah Langlois | |
| 26 | Iida F. Suffill | 8 | 27 | 27 | Berlin, N. H. | f | s | | P. E. I. | P. E. I. | William Adams | Belle Morrison | |
| 27 | Margaret Adams | 19 | 4 | 25 | " | f | s | | Canada | Canada | Narcisse Caouette | Mary Dube | |
| 28 | Johnny Caouette | 4 | 7 | 21 | " | m | s | | Canada | Canada | Arthur Royer | Delia Falarido | |
| 30 | Minnie F. Mason | 7 | 29 | 29 | " | f | s | | Norway | Norway | Fred Mason | Martha Boyson | |
| Oct. 7 | Louis P. M. Larivee | 10 | 22 | 22 | " | m | s | | Canada | Canada | Frank Larivee | Anna Movie | |
| 7 | Flacy Vashshon | 10 | 22 | 22 | " | f | s | | Canada | Canada | Albert Hamel | Josephine Fournier | |
| 9 | Edgar Hamel | 25 | 10 | 4 | " | m | s | | Canada | Berlin, N. H. | Theo Arnesen | Alexina Turgeon | |
| 10 | Charles Turgeon | 25 | 10 | 4 | " | m | s | | Norway | Norway | Edouard Corrivreau | Marie Hansen | |
| 14 | Thelma K. Arnesen | 63 | 20 | 67 | Canada | f | s | | Canada | Canada | Elzear Boivin | Abeline Labonte | |
| 14 | Josephine Corrivreau | 63 | 20 | 67 | Stark, N. H. | f | w | | Stark, N. H. | Stark, N. H. | Oliver Cole | Amabilis Valliere | |
| 15 | Mrs. Joseph Beaudet | 67 | 13 | 13 | New Brunswick | f | w | | New Brunswick | Berlin, N. H. | Robert Stafford | Eliza Stafford | |
| 17 | Melinda Cole Pike | 23 | 6 | 6 | Berlin, N. H. | f | w | | Sweden | Berlin, N. H. | Carl Anderson | Jennie Oleson | |
| 20 | John Stafford | 23 | 6 | 6 | " | m | s | | Canada | Maine | Joseph Therault | Lydia Therault | |
| 21 | Geo. W. Anderson | 84 | 61 | 117 | New Brunswick | m | s | | New Brunswick | Canada | Charles F. Hanson | Elvira Annis | |
| 22 | Baby Therault | 6 | 2 | 2 | " | m | s | | Canada | Ireland | Pete Sevigny | Mina Gagne | |
| 28 | Arthur W. Hanson | 61 | 3 | 3 | Berlin, N. H. | m | w | Car Inspector | Ireland | Durham, Me. | John Merrill | Stewart | |
| 28 | Baby Sevigny | 61 | 3 | 3 | " | m | w | | Durham, Me. | Canada | Thos. T. Thebeau | Elizabeth B. Pierce | |
| 31 | Mary Houley | 2 | 10 | 2 | Berlin, N. H. | f | w | | Canada | Canada | Harry Hachey | Ada Arguin | |
| Nov. 1 | Joseph A. Merrill | 2 | 10 | 2 | " | m | s | | New Brunswick | New Brunswick | | F. Thebeau | |
| 9 | Percetta A. Thebeau | 2 | 10 | 2 | " | f | s | | New Brunswick | New Brunswick | | | |
| 10 | Mary L. Hachey | 2 | 10 | 2 | " | f | s | | New Brunswick | New Brunswick | | | |

Deaths Registered in the City of Berlin, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1906.

| Date of Death | Name and Surname of the Deceased | Age | | | Place of Birth | Sex | Color | Single, Married or Widowed | Occupation | Birthplace of Father | Birthplace of Mother | Name of Father | Maiden Name of Mother |
|---------------|----------------------------------|-------|--------|------|-----------------|-----|-------|----------------------------|---------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|
| | | Years | Months | Days | | | | | | | | | |
| Nov. 11 | Marie A. Cote | 68 | 2 | 10 | Canada | f | | | | Canada | Canada | Joseph S. Cote | Elodor Tremblay |
| 13 | Jean B. Morel | 68 | 2 | 5 | Canada | m | w | | | New Brunswick | New Hamp. | Francois Morel | Julie Tanquay |
| 14 | Johnny St. Don | 2 | 10 | 12 | Berlin, N. H. | m | s | | | Canada | Canada | Joseph St. Don | Jennie Caron |
| 16 | Baby Boucher | 3 | 3 | 26 | " | f | s | | | " | " | Irenee Boucher | Malvina Germain |
| 20 | Alice Bernard | 3 | 3 | 26 | " | f | s | | | " | " | Alfred Bernard | Elmire Joffray |
| 22 | Joseph Lauze | 58 | 9 | 2 | Canada | m | | Housewife | " | " | " | Joseph Lauze | Emma Blanchette |
| 23 | Catherine Monahan | 48 | 1 | 1 | " | f | m | Housewife | " | " | " | Michael Hogan | Elizabeth Daley |
| 25 | Georgina Lemelin | 48 | 1 | 1 | " | f | m | Housewife | " | " | " | Narcisse Gamanhe | Milie Dupill |
| 29 | Vivian Rose Blais | 1 | 5 | 1 | Berlin, N. H. | f | s | | | New Brunswick | W. Milan, N. H. | Aime Blais | Arthemise Contin |
| 29 | Vivian Rose Manzert | 1 | 5 | 1 | W. Milan, N. H. | f | s | | | Philadelphia | Lancaster, N. H. | Herbert Manzert | Annie Rich |
| Dec. 2 | John Clayton Stewart | 1 | 8 | 9 | Berlin, N. H. | m | s | | | P. E. I. | Canada | Alexander Stewart | Lena May Hunt |
| 4 | Allen | 29 | 4 | 14 | " | m | s | Domestic | Canada | Canada | Edmond Allen | Maggie Calback | |
| 10 | Joseph Rivard | 29 | 4 | 14 | " | m | s | Domestic | Canton, N. Y. | Canton, N. Y. | Joseph Rivard | Beatie Pilborough | |
| 14 | Laura Rushton Kelly | 70 | 0 | 0 | " | f | m | Laiboret. | Canada | Canada | George Rushton | Eliza Martin | |
| 15 | John Hogan | 60 | 0 | 0 | New Brunswick | m | s | | | | | Frederick Blais | Marguerite Couture |
| 16 | Mary Ducette | 60 | 0 | 0 | Canada | f | m | | | | | D. Corriveau | |
| 20 | Edward Corriveau | 19 | 0 | 0 | " | m | s | | | | | | |
| 26 | Louise Warren | 76 | 0 | 0 | " | f | w | | | | | | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing returns are correct, according to the best of my knowledge and belief. M. E. YOUNG, City Clerk.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----|
| Number of births..... | 500 |
| Number of marriages..... | 135 |
| Number of deaths..... | 198 |

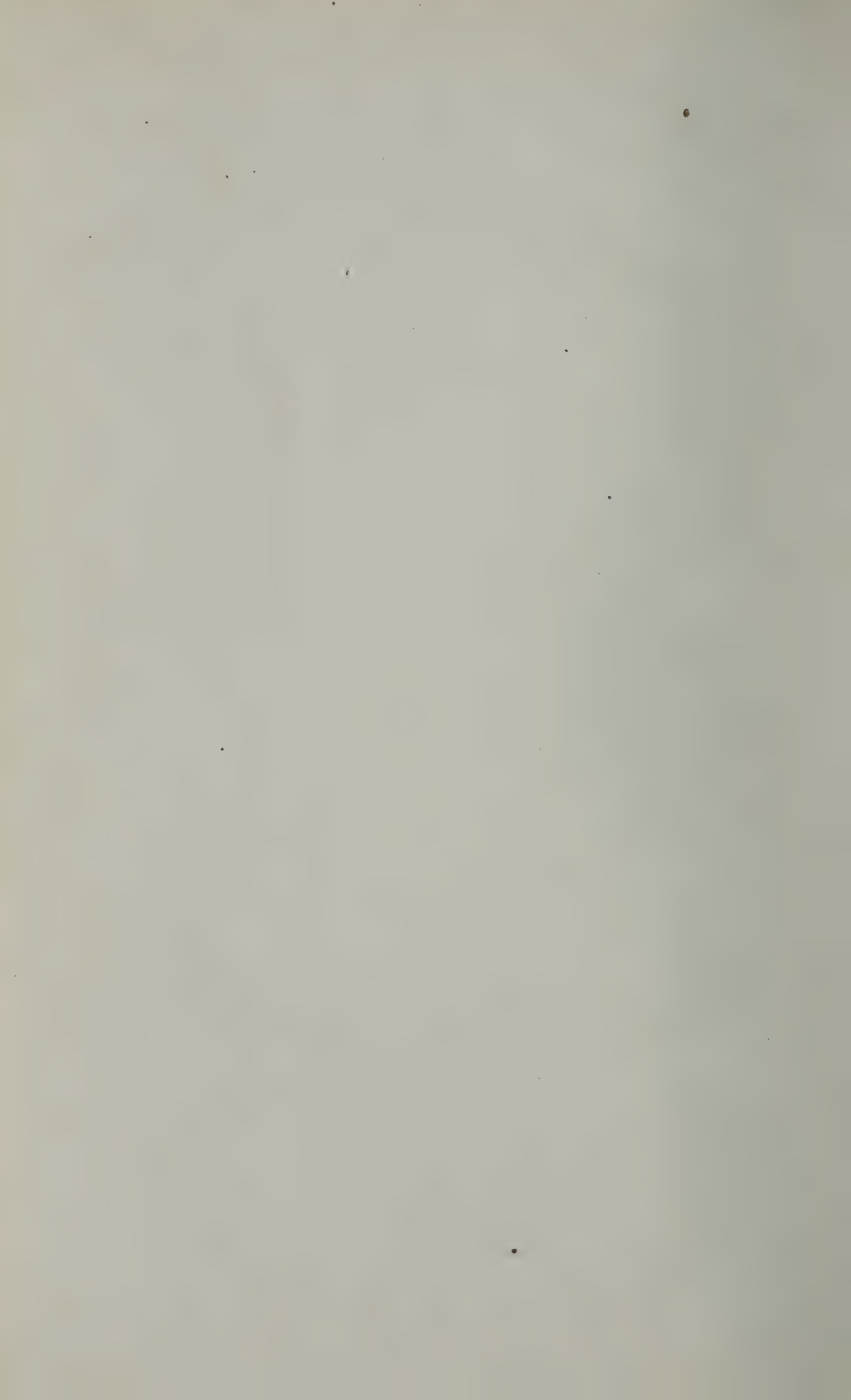
Efforts have been made to make the records of vital statistics as nearly correct as possible. Any error printed in this report will be corrected in the record books if parties interested will call the City Clerk's attention to the matter.

M. E. YOUNG, *City Clerk.*

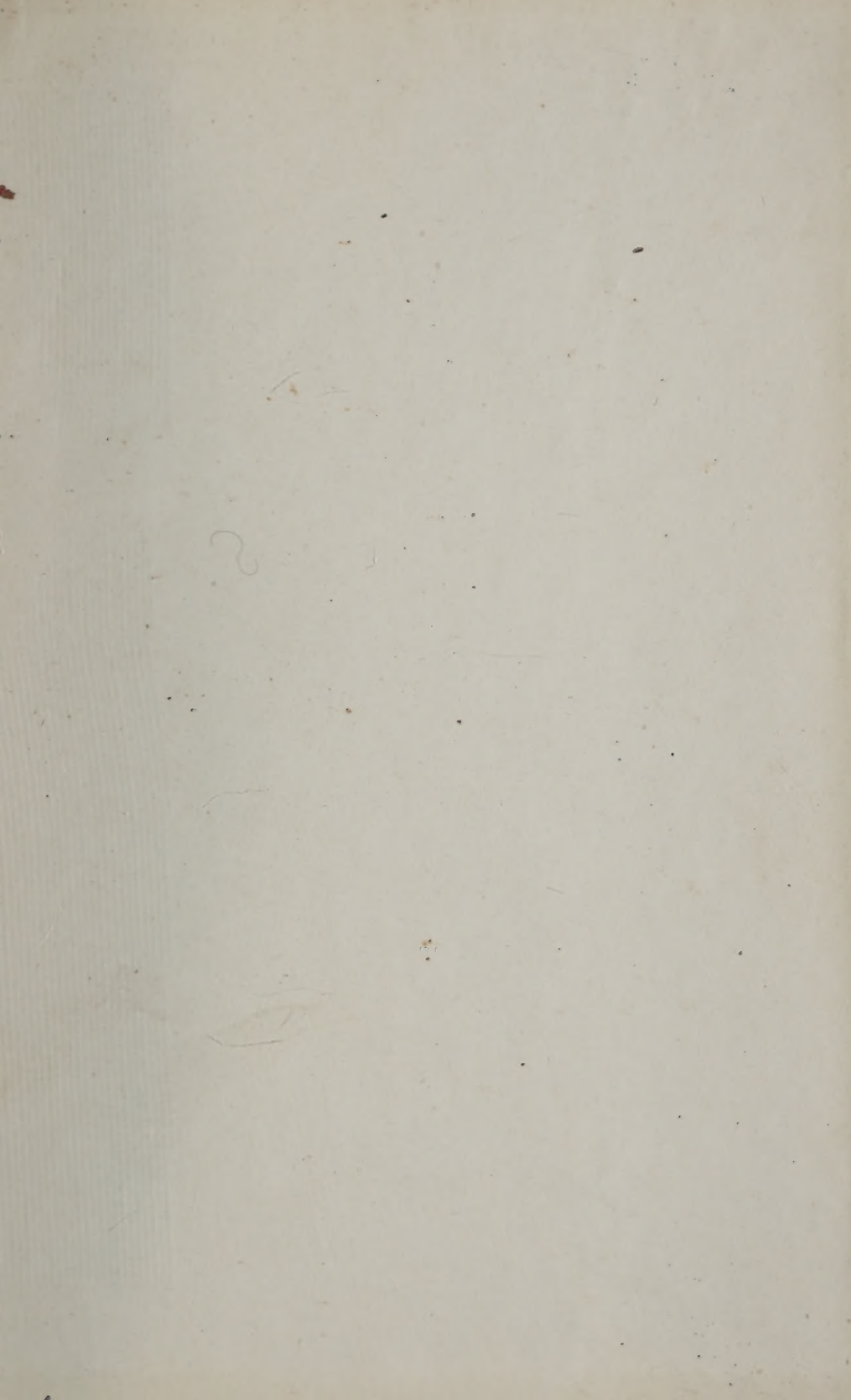
Index.

| | |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| Address..... | 13 |
| Appropriations..... | 129 |
| Assessors' Report..... | 63 |
| Auditor's Report..... | 194 |
| Band Concerts..... | 183 |
| Bills Payable..... | 178 |
| Board of Education..... | 81 |
| Burgess School..... | 113 |
| Burgess School, Financial..... | 179 |
| Board of Health..... | 44 |
| Cemetery Account..... | 179 |
| City Building Inspector..... | 64 |
| Building Account..... | 183 |
| Clerk..... | 71 |
| Engineer..... | 67 |
| Engineering, Financial..... | 181 |
| Government..... | 3 |
| Orders..... | 28 |
| Ordinances..... | 15 |
| Overseer of Poor..... | 31 |
| Poor, Financial..... | 162 |
| Police Court..... | 42 |
| Resolutions..... | 22 |
| Sewers..... | 72 |
| Sewers, Financial..... | 152 |
| Solicitor..... | 36 |
| Tax Collector..... | 38 |
| Treasurer..... | 191 |
| County Tax..... | 169 |
| Dog License..... | 186 |
| Election Expenses..... | 184 |
| Fire Department..... | 33 |
| Fire Department, Financial..... | 139 |
| Finance Committee..... | 189 |
| Highways, Commissioner..... | 74 |
| Highways, Financial..... | 147 |

| | |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| Hydrants..... | 185 |
| Interest..... | 185 |
| Inventory, Departments..... | 130 |
| Inventory of City Property..... | 117 |
| Library, Trustees..... | 51 |
| Library, Librarian..... | 52 |
| Library, Financial..... | 169 |
| Lighting Streets..... | 179 |
| License Account..... | 182 |
| Mayors of Berlin..... | 12 |
| Memorial Day Celebration..... | 180 |
| Miscellaneous..... | 155 |
| Municipal Regulations..... | 127 |
| New Marston School, Financial..... | 181 |
| New Marston School..... | 109 |
| New High School..... | 114 |
| New High School, Financial..... | 160 |
| New Streets, Financial..... | 161 |
| Police Commission..... | 39 |
| Police Department, Financial..... | 170 |
| Principal of High School..... | 105 |
| Printing and Stationery..... | 180 |
| Reading Room..... | 178 |
| Salaries..... | 182 |
| Sanitary, Financial..... | 166 |
| School Bond..... | 169 |
| Schools, Financial..... | 131 |
| Shoe Factory..... | 168 |
| Sidewalks..... | 167 |
| Sinking Fund..... | 188 |
| Small Pox..... | 186 |
| Sprinkling Streets..... | 187 |
| State Tax..... | 169 |
| Superintendent of Schools..... | 92 |
| Tax Sales..... | 168 |
| Unpaid Pay-roll..... | 168 |
| Vital Statistics..... | 208 |
| Valuation..... | 128 |



JUL 13 2006



New Hampshire State Library



3 4677 00228386 4

